

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA

DR. RACHEL TUDOR,)	
)	
Plaintiff,)	
)	
v.)	Case No. 5:15-CV-00324-C
)	
SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA)	
STATE UNIVERSITY,)	
)	
and)	
)	
THE REGIONAL UNIVERSITY)	
SYSTEM OF OKLAHOMA,)	
)	
)	
Defendants.)	

**PLAINTIFF DR. RACHEL TUDOR’S REPLY TO
DEFENDANTS’ OPPOSITION TO REINSTATEMENT**

Defendants’ Brief (ECF No. 270) is rife with pained metaphors and caustic accusations, but does not bring to light evidence or licit rationales showing it is infeasible to reinstate Dr. Tudor with tenure at Southeastern Oklahoma State University (“Southeastern”).

I. Reinstatement with tenure is an appropriate remedy.

Defendants argue that awarding Tudor reinstatement with tenure is “unwarranted,” claiming that this Court should not and cannot award true make-whole relief because doing so would impermissibly intrude on tenure decisions (ECF No. 270 at 15–16). But university employers are not entitled

to make discriminatory or retaliatory tenure decisions. As one commentator observes, withholding tenure so as to extend “[j]udicial deference to universities in Title VII cases threatens to subvert Title VII’s policy of ‘complete relief.’” Susan Pacholski, *Title VII in the University: The Different Academic Freedom Makes*, 59 UNIV. CHI. L. REV. 1317, 1318 (1992). Quite tellingly, none of the authorities Defendants cite support their preposterous position that tenure cannot be part of Tudor’s make-whole relief.¹

II. No evidence that reinstatement is infeasible.

Tudor’s invocation of her Title VII rights cannot weigh against reinstatement. Defendants argue that Tudor should not return to Southeastern because, when she was last there, she repeatedly complained of discrimination and retaliation (ECF No. 270 at 15) and she vigorously litigated this case (*id.* at 14). Similarly, Defendants argue that Tudor’s

¹ In *Thorton v. Kaplan*, the district court correctly observed that true make-whole relief may necessitate award of reinstatement with tenure where a “university has been found to have impermissibly discriminated in making a tenure decision” (937 F.Supp. 1441, 1449 (D.Colo. 1996)), but ultimately granted front pay instead because it found copious evidence of extreme hostilities rendered the preferred remedy infeasible (961 F.Supp. 1433, 1434–36 (D.Colo. 1996)). Meanwhile, *Ford v. Nicks*, 866 F.2d 865 (6th Cir. 1989), affirms reinstatement to both the husband and wife plaintiff professors, affirms the decision to grant the husband tenure, but sends back the wife to the district court on the finding that she had not, under the university’s rules, served the term of years necessary to merit tenure. The remaining cases are inapposite. *Gutzwiller v. Fenik*, 860 F.2d 1317 (6th Cir. 1988) contains a brief advisory opinion, cautioning that an award of reinstatement with tenure is rare but nevertheless an available remedy. Both *Seoane-Vazquez v. Ohio State Univ.*, 577 Fed.Appx. 418 (6th Cir. 2014) and *Villanueva v. Wellesley Coll.*, 930 F.2d 124 (1st Cir. 1991) involve appeals of summary judgment decisions but they never touch on whether tenure is an appropriate remedy. *Roebuck v. Drexel Univ.*, 852 F.2d 715 (3d Cir. 1988) and *Jiminez v. Mary Washington Coll.*, 57 F.3d 329 (4th Cir. 1995) are both appeals of final merits judgments, neither of which speak to the availability of tenure as a remedy.

complaints at and subsequent separation from Collin College in May 2016²—is evidence of infeasibility (ECF No. 270 at 15, 19). Not so. Invocation of one’s Title VII rights cannot as a matter of law give rise to infeasibility. *See, e.g., Taylor v. Teletype Corp.*, 648 F.2d 1129, 1138 (8th Cir. 1981).

There is no evidence of hostilities weighing against reinstatement. In the rare situation where courts have deemed reinstatement infeasible, they cite evidence of specific deep rifts, unsalvageable work relationships, and divisions over an employee’s return that threaten to tear apart the workplace.³ Defendants have failed to point to evidence that meets that high bar.

Defendants lean heavily on the anemic declaration of Dr. Randy Prus (ECF No. 270-15). But, at most, Prus’ declaration evidences that a single, curmudgeonly Southeastern professor has unsubstantiated concerns about Tudor’s return. Though Prus personally believes that “it would not be good for

² Tudor attests that her separation from Collin College was tied up with her complaints—after she complained, Dean Weasenforth recommended that her contract not be renewed for the 2016-17 school term (**Exhibit 1** ¶ 3(c)).

³ *See, e.g., Fitzgerald v. Sirloin Stockage, Inc.*, 624 F.2d 945, 957 (10th Cir. 1980) (reinstatement denied where employer engaged in “psychological warfare” against employee and retaliation was guaranteed if she returned); *Starrett v. Wadley*, 876 F.2d 808 (10th Cir. 1989) (reinstatement denied where employee’s own psychologist attested that return to workplace would be detrimental to health because of ongoing hostilities). *See also Rabkin v. Or. Health Sci. Univ.*, 350 F.3d 967, 978 (9th Cir. 2003) (evidence showing that mass resignations from specialized liver transplant surgical team, a complete breakdown between current administrators and employee, and fact that employee found equivalent employment elsewhere justify denial of reinstatement); *Robinson v. Se. Pa. Transp. Auth.*, 982 F.2d 892, 899 (3d Cir. 1993) (evidence of irreparable conflict between employee and current supervisors, including employee’s own racist statements maligning supervisors, weigh against reinstatement).

this university” if Tudor returned (*id.* ¶ 3) and claims that it would “not be good” for Southeastern’s students (*id.* ¶ 5) and that “half” of the English Department would oppose Tudor’s return (*id.* ¶ 6), there is no need for (*id.* ¶ 4) or budget to cover Tudor’s return (*id.*), he does not point to any particulars supporting these sweeping statements.

Without specifics, it is unclear whether there is any evidence that Tudor’s reinstatement is in fact infeasible as opposed to anxiety-ridden for Prus personally. Indeed, the lack of specifics is curious given other evidence. Prus has not formally discussed Tudor’s return with tenure to the Department (ECF No. 264 at 483:17–20), despite previously promising to do so (**Exhibit 2** ¶ 3 and accompanying **Exhibit A**), making it unclear how Prus forms his opinion about his colleagues’ supposed opposition. Also curious, Prus and President Burrage devised a plan to welcome Tudor back on a temporary basis as recently as November 2017 (*id.*). Additionally, not one single professor in the English Department has corroborated Prus’ representations.⁴ Moreover, though Defendants attempt to paint Prus as a

⁴ See, e.g., Dec. Dr. Dan Althoff, ECF No. 205-17 at 8 ¶ 10 (“[I]f Tudor were to return to Southeastern this would be a non-issue for the faculty. There is no bad blood between Tudor and the Southeastern faculty.”); ECF No. 264 at 450:3–6 (Dr. Mark Spencer testifying “I don’t have any particular problem” with Tudor returning); *id.* at 429:18–20 (Dr. John Mischo testifying he would welcome Tudor back to Southeastern); **Exhibit 3** ¶ 4 (Ms. Carolyn Fridley would “welcome Dr. Tudor back”); ECF No. 268-2 ¶ 4(a)–(e) (Cotter-Lynch supports Tudor’s return). See also **Exhibit 2** ¶ 4(a)–(e) (Cotter-Lynch attesting that there is a need for more English professors at Southeastern and there are plans in the pipeline to hire new professors soon); *id.* ¶ 4(d) (budget concerns have never been invoked to deny tenure to a English professor at Southeastern).

crusader against Tudor, neither Prus' declaration nor his past testimony or actions evidence he harbors extreme hostilities that render reinstatement infeasible.⁵

II. Spurious criticisms of Tudor do not weigh against reinstatement.

A. Tudor's work product at Southeastern has already been evaluated by the jury.

Defendants claim there is a gap between the jury instructions and the verdict so large that this Court may set aside findings of fact undergirding the verdict (ECF No. 270 at 13). No such gap exists.

Defendants contend that their actions may have been motivated by non-illicit reasons (ECF No. 270 at 2). However, the jury was presented with evidence of Defendants' purported nondiscriminatory rationales and advised of the business judgment rule (ECF No. 257 at 18–19), and nevertheless found for Tudor on her two discrimination claims *and* her retaliation claim. To the extent Defendants attempt to argue they would have made the same decision—they failed to plead this affirmative defense so it is no shield to

⁵ Among other things, Prus testified at trial that he stands by the Department's decision to award Tudor tenure in the 2009-10 cycle (ECF No. 264 at 466:12–16) and that he believes that Tudor merited tenure in the 2010-11 cycle (ECF No. 264 at 486:6–14). When Tudor last worked at Southeastern, Prus mentored her to ensure she would get tenure in the 2010-11 cycle (ECF No. 264 at 482:3–8) and offered to write her recommendation letters if she needed new employment (**Exhibit 1** ¶ 5(b) and accompanying **Exhibit I**). Lastly, Prus has never asserted that he would be unwilling to work with Tudor if she returned, or that her return would tear apart the Department let alone Southeastern. *See also* **Exhibit 1** ¶ 5(a)–(d) (Tudor attesting to her certainty that she can work with Prus going forward).

Tudor’s discrimination claims. Even if pled, the same decision defense does not apply to retaliation claims because they are proved by the “but for” standard.

As to Defendants’ argument that Tudor was separated from Southeastern for non-illicit reasons (ECF No. 270 at 13)—Defendants’ own witnesses attest that Tudor was separated from Southeastern *because* she was not awarded tenure, which was a direct result of their actions. *See, e.g.*, ECF No. 265 at 596:8–10 (Scoufos testimony).

B. Tudor’s work product after separating from Southeastern does not evidence infeasibility.

Defendants have failed to present any evidence that even one professor or administrator at Southeastern sincerely believes that Tudor’s post-separation activities render reinstatement infeasible. This alone is enough to deflate Defendants’ arguments—pure argument (no matter how acerbic) from counsel is not evidence. *Cf. Texas Dep’t of Community Affairs v. Burdine*, 450 U.S. 248, 255 n.9 (1981) (“[a]n articulation not admitted into evidence will not suffice. Thus, the [employer] cannot meet its burden merely through an answer to the complaint or by argument of counsel.”). Nevertheless, Defendants’ criticisms of Tudor can be set aside on the merits.

Student evaluations at Collin College. Defendants have pointed to a handful of negative student evaluations and complaints from Tudor’s

time at Collin College—but these do not prove Tudor is incapable of performing her job at Southeastern.

First, these student criticisms are not evidence Tudor is a bad teacher. Tudor swears that many of the documents Defendants point to are taken out of context.⁶ Indeed, if Tudor were such a monster in the classroom, one would expect to see sworn statements from former students, colleagues, and administrators substantiating Defendants' claims. Against these spurious accusations, Tudor swears under penalty of perjury that she never inappropriately singled out, bullied, or otherwise disparaged students in her classes (**Exhibit 1** ¶ 2(b)). Additionally, Mrs. Jonelle Weier, a former Collin College student who successfully transferred to Harvard (**Exhibit 4** ¶¶ 1, 5) and who took two courses with Tudor and whose husband also took a course with Tudor (*id.* ¶ 6), attests Tudor never did the sorts of things Defendants accuse her of (*id.* ¶ ¶ 11–12). Indeed, Weier paints a very different picture of Tudor in the classroom, swearing that, “Dr. Tudor’s teaching is a great

⁶ Among other things, several of the complaints were filed in quick succession by the same student (**Exhibit 1** ¶ 3(b)(i)). Indeed, Collin College ultimately found this same student’s complaints were meritless and the student was later investigated for violating Collin College’s ethics rules in connection with these complaints (*id.*). As to the issue with Tudor restricting a student’s access to Blackboard—Tudor took this step to ensure that the student did not continue to violate her classroom rules and Collin College’s ethics rules (*id.* ¶ 3(b)(iv)). As to the other student complaints, they reflect the students’ spirited dissatisfaction with Tudor’s use of peer review in the classroom—a process that involves students giving feedback to one another and necessarily involves students taking ownership over their writing in the classroom (*id.* ¶ 2(c)). Weier—who took two courses with Tudor—attests that Tudor’s handling of the peer review process was always professional (**Exhibit 4** ¶ 13).

exhibit of what professors in higher education should strive to be” (*id.* ¶ 19).

Second, there is copious evidence that Tudor is a strong classroom teacher. Tudor’s archives of student evaluations, emails, notes, and assignments (**Exhibit 1** ¶ 2(e) and accompanying **Exhibit A**) and her high ratings on RateMyProfessors.com—where out of 219 reviews, only 14 students (6.4% of respondents) rate Tudor as less than “good,” the website’s highest rating (**Exhibit 5**)—reveal similar high regard. Tudor’s peers also think highly of her teaching. Classroom observations from both Southeastern and Collin College repeatedly highlight Tudor’s strong teaching. *See generally* **Exhibit 6**. Many of Tudor’s Southeastern and Collin College colleagues have written Tudor glowing letters of recommendation that laud her teaching. *See* **Exhibit 7** (Southeastern letters) and **Exhibit 1** ¶ 3(a). and accompanying **Exhibit C** (Collin College letters). Most tellingly, during her last two years at Southeastern, she was nominated for the Faculty Senate Recognition Award for Teaching (**Exhibit 1** ¶ 2(f) and accompanying **Exhibit B**).

Tudor’s scholarship and service. Confusingly, Defendants claim—purely on the word of their counsel Mr. Joseph, who lacks any qualifications as an English professor or academic—that Tudor’s scholarship and service since leaving Southeastern is so “poor” as to weigh against reinstatement

(ECF No. 270 at 17–19). Once again, bald argument of counsel is not evidence. *Burdine*, 450 U.S. at 255 n.9.

As to the substance of Mr. Joseph’s critiques—they have no basis whatsoever in fact. There is no evidence that, if reinstated at Southeastern, Tudor would be unwilling or unable to contribute to service and scholarship on par with other similarly situated professors. Tudor has committed herself to doing the work asked of her if she is reinstated at Southeastern (see, e.g., ECF No. 268-1 ¶ 7). Dr. Cotter-Lynch attests that Tudor is both competent to return (ECF 268-2 ¶ 4(a)–(e)) and, as to Tudor’s scholarship, that it is on par with that of many senior, tenured members of the Department (**Exhibit 2** ¶ 5(d) and accompanying **Exhibit B**). As to Prus’ purported beliefs concerning Tudor’s work (ECF No. 270 at 18)—Prus has never stated under oath that Tudor is incapable of performing her job at Southeastern. *See also supra* note 5 (collecting sworn testimony of Prus showing support for Tudor).

III. Tudor is entitled to front pay.⁷

Defendants misunderstand the duty to mitigate. There is no rule that if new employment is secured that front pay (or reinstatement) is cut off. *See McInnis v. Fairfield Communities, Inc.*, 458 F.3d 1129, 1146 (10th Cir. 2006) (erroneous for front pay to be denied because employee found subsequent

⁷ Defendants confuse Dr. Tudor’s entitlement to back pay and front pay in their Brief (see ECF No. 270 at 20–21). In this Reply, Tudor limits her response to the issue of front pay.

employment). In order for front pay to be denied there must be a finding that the employee failed to take reasonable steps to mitigate damages—it is Defendants’ burden to demonstrate this failure. *Spulak v. K Mart Corp.*, 894 F.2d 1150, 1158 (10th Cir. 1990). Moreover, the employee need not be successful in her job search efforts in order to get front pay. *Id.* (“A claimant need only make reasonable good faith effort, and is not held to the highest standards of diligence.”).

Defendants have pointed to one unsuccessful interview at Seminole State University (ECF No. ECF No. 270 at 11–13) and one unsuccessful application to Rogers State University (*id.* at 17), arguing these evidence of Tudor’s failure to mitigate. *But see Exhibit 1* ¶ 4(b) (providing context to Seminole State interview); *id.* ¶ 4(c) (speaking to Rogers State application). But these do not evidence a failure to mitigate—they simply show that Tudor’s job search efforts were unsuccessful.

Dated: December 29, 2017

/s/ Ezra Young
 Ezra Young (NY Bar No. 5283114)
 Law Office of Ezra Young
 30 Devoe, 1a
 Brooklyn, NY 11211
 P: 949-291-3185
 F: 917-398-1849
 ezraiyoung@gmail.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on December 29, 2017, I electronically filed a copy of the foregoing with the Clerk of Court by using the CM/ECF system, which will automatically serve all counsel of record.

/s/ Ezra Young
Ezra Young (NY Bar No. 5283114)

Exhibit 1

Declaration of Dr. Rachel Tudor

1. I wish to provide the Court with additional information and materials in support of my request for reinstatement at Southeastern Oklahoma State University (“Southeastern”).
2. **My Teaching.**
 - a. **Respect for students in the classroom.** Throughout my career, I have been committed to creating and maintaining a safe, supportive, and engaging classroom environment for each and every student enrolled in my classes. I have taught a wide array of students, harkening from all sorts of backgrounds and who come to my class with political, religious, and philosophical beliefs that more often than not do not align with my own. Whatever differences I may have with my students (or similarities, for that matter), I sincerely believe that each student can and must be respected and that each student deserves to be evaluated fairly.
 - b. **Treatment of students.** I have never singled out, bullied, or otherwise disparaged students in my classes.
 - c. **Peer Review.** Between my separation from Southeastern and starting at Collin College I read many books and articles in an effort to further hone my teaching skills. Among other things, during this

period I came across articles discussing deployment of “peer review” in the classroom as a tool to teach composition. In this context, “peer review” involves students exchanging drafts with one another and providing respectful but substantive feedback. Feedback is supposed to be interactive—meaning, students must know the identity of the author in order to tell the author what they think about their paper. Once I started teaching composition at Collin College, I began using peer review in my own classes. Typically, students were instructed to exchange their drafts with their colleagues and provide respectful, constructive feedback. On occasion, I would pair myself with a student if we did not have enough students to match-up with one another. On some rare occasions—where it was conducive to classroom learning—I paired myself with a student and provided feedback. Sometimes, where called for, we did peer review as a class. In these instances, I would project a student’s draft for the whole class to see and I would call on students to provide feedback orally which I would sometimes mark on the projector as we went—my role here was that of a facilitator rather than a reviewer per se. On balance, I found this form of classroom “peer review” to be an effective teaching tool. It helped my students actively engage in the editing process and practice giving and receiving constructive and

respectful feedback. It was never my intent or desire to use “peer review” as a means to shame or malign any student.

- d. **Rare instances of discord with students.** As I imagine virtually every college professor in America can attest to, on occasion, I have had students make inappropriate comments in class or in class assignments. I sincerely believe that every student is free to maintain their own personal beliefs. However, that freedom does not entitle students to disrespect, attack, or malign their colleagues. On occasion, I have had to speak with students privately about inappropriate behavior—more often than not, these are “teachable moments” where, once the issue is drawn to the students’ attention, it is quickly fixed. This is simply part of being a classroom professor.
- e. **Student Feedback.** As many professors do, I have saved copies of student evaluations, thank you notes and emails, as well as some assignments where my students have reflected on my teaching. Appended hereto is a collection of these documents marked as **Exhibit A.**
- f. **Teaching Award Nominations at Southeastern.** During my last two years at Southeastern I was nominated for the Faculty Senate Award in Teaching. True and accurate copies of the nomination emails are attached hereto as **Exhibit B.**

3. **Collin College.**

a. **Letters of Recommendation.** I believe that my colleagues at Collin College had a good sense of my teaching. Attached hereto as **Exhibit C** find copies of recommendation letters from two Collin College colleagues that specifically emphasize the strength of my teaching.

b. **Student complaints.** I have reviewed Defendants brief filed in this case as ECF No. 270 as well as the student complaints filed as ECF No. 270-12. I wish to provide context. To protect the confidentiality of these students, I will not refer to them by name.

i. **Student A (CC1067 and CC1069).** This student repeatedly filed bogus complaints against me while I was at Collin College. To my knowledge, Collin College investigated these complaints and found them to not have merit. An email I have from Dean Weasenforth as well as a follow up email from another administrator investigating the student for ethics violations (both attached hereto as **Exhibit D**) corroborates my recollection. I also recall that, at some point, the Collin College administration advised me that they thought this particular student was mentally ill and that they were working with the student on these problems.

ii. **Student B (CC1073).** This student complained about a range of issues because they were not satisfied with their mark—a D. As to the complaint regarding peer review—I do not single out students, but all students were required to participate in peer review. As to grades—I provide students with a detailed syllabus (an example of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit E**), which explains grading. As to assignments—both the syllabus and the assignment sheet (an example of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit F**) provide detailed instructions on assignments and how they will be graded. Additionally, I think it is pertinent that this student had extreme behavioral problems in my class—among other things, she frequently used profanity, on several occasions she came to class visibly intoxicated (she appeared both drunk and high), and she was repeatedly disruptive. To my knowledge, Collin College investigated Student B for ethics violations (see email attached hereto as **Exhibit G**).

iii. **Student C (CC1074).** This student never presented this complaint to me in person, as is required by Collin College’s complaint policy because it is an “instructional” grievance. If the complaint had been given to me, I would have spoken with

the student to about their concerns regarding assignment instructions and the importance of proper spelling in a composition class.

iv. **Student D (CC1076).** This student never presented this complaint to me in person, as is required by Collin College's complaint policy because it is an "instructional" grievance. If the complaint had been given to me, I would have spoken to the student about their concerns that I was a "bully" as well as reviewed attendance policies.

v. **Student E (CC1078).** This student never presented this complaint to me in person, as is required by Collin College's complaint policy because it is an "instructional" grievance. If the complaint had been given to me, I would have spoken to the student about their "general" concerns regarding grading as well as discussed constructively why they felt they had not gotten what they desired out of my class.

vi. **Student F (CC1082).** This student never presented this complaint to me in person, as is required by Collin College's complaint policy because it is an "instructional" grievance. However, I do recall speaking with this student on several occasions during this course about appropriate and

inappropriate classroom behavior. In anticipation of an upcoming assignment, I shared articles with the class about language choice when discussing immigration. I recall sharing the following links: <https://blog.ap.org/announcements/illegal-immigrant-no-more>;

<http://www.cnn.com/2012/07/05/opinion/garcia-illegal-immigrants/index.html>;

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/latino/hispanic-journalist-group-media-drop-use-word-illegal-n427216>;

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/10/28/opinion/28sun4.html?_r=1&mtrref=www.cnn.com&gwh=3B118D42511337243163F8AB4FD0FB63&gwt=pay&assetType=opinion . When the class was

given an assignment to write on about refugees and immigration, Student F repeatedly used the term “illegal” to refer to undocumented immigrants in a disparaging and purposefully offensive manner. On at least two occasions, I met privately with Student F to discuss this matter. During these meetings, I advised the student that in this class we would abide by Collin College’s ethics rules and as well as to be mindful of language choice going forward. After Student F continued to use inappropriate language, I temporarily

blocked Student F from posting on the class Blackboard (a web platform that other students have access to and can view postings) for fear that Student F was intending to create a hostile environment for the other students.

- c. **My complaints and subsequent separation.** In Fall 2015 I received an evaluation connected with my application to renew my contract from Dean Don Weasenforth that I believed was unbalanced. A true copy of that evaluation is attached hereto as **Exhibit H**. In this first evaluation, Dean Weasenforth marked me as “Meets standards for excellence” in 19 out of 22 criteria and recommended that I be given a one year renewable contract for the 2016-17 term. However, Dean Weasenforth overemphasized the students who complained about me, especially given the fact that Weasenforth himself had separately decided many of these complaints were unfounded and some of those same students had been found to be in violation of Collin College’s policies in connection with their complaints about me. In an effort to fix the issue with Weasenforth’s overemphasis of the student complaints, I filed a grievance. Shortly after that grievance as filed, Dean Weasenforth was directed to redo his evaluation of me. In this new evaluation, filed by Defendants as ECF No. 270-7, Dean Weasenforth

substantively changed his evaluation—marking me as “Meets standards for excellence” in 21 out of 22 criteria—improving my overall evaluation. However, Weasenforth changed his recommendation for renewal of my contract, recommending that I not be offered any new contract (effectively requesting my termination). I sincerely believed that Dean Weasenforth changed his recommendation from a one-year renewable contract to no renewal because I complained about the first evaluation. In response, I filed another grievance against him that was not successful. Once I exhausted my internal remedies at Collin College, I returned to the job market and did my best to search for new work.

4. Mitigation of Damages.

- a. Hardships.** I have endeavored to seek out and apply for jobs for which I am qualified since I left Southeastern. However, in spite of my best efforts, my job search has become increasingly difficult due to my precarious financial position. Among other things, I have not purchased a new personal laptop since 2010, I do not use a smartphone, and I still drive the 2000 Saturn sedan I had when I started working at Southeastern. I endeavor to keep both my computer and car in working order, but my laptop cannot run the

latest applications and I do not drive my car very often because I cannot afford critical repairs. In fact, since leaving my job at Collin College in 2016, I have stopped taking lengthy drives in my car. (Indeed, I have totally depended on my attorneys since that time to provide me transportation to and from depositions, hearings, and the trial since that time.) These limitations are embarrassing, but I have tried to do my best to seek out work.

b. Seminole State College interview. I wish to provide additional information about the Seminole State College application and interview process. In late Summer 2017 I was contacted by Holly Newell from Seminole College to set up an interview. In response, I asked whether it would be possible to get a travel reimbursement or stipend to cover my costs of going to the interview in person. (Seminole, Oklahoma is approximately 180 miles from my home in Plano, Texas.) Ms. Newell told me that no stipend was available. After that, I attempted to work with Ms. Newell to figure out a solution. At some point, Ms. Newell suggested that I use Skype for the teaching demonstration portion of the interview. I advised Ms. Newell that my laptop (low-end model PC I purchased in 2010 that runs Windows 7) likely would not work for this purpose. Despite my reservations, I tried to troubleshoot the Skype

application with Ms. Newell to no avail—we could not get my computer to run it. (I am not technologically savvy, but I assume either my hardware or operating system is too old to run the latest version of Skype.) After we realized Skype would not work on my end, we came to the agreement that I would do the teaching demonstration via telephone. At no point did Ms. Newell tell me that I would be downgraded because I did the interview via telephone or that I was less likely to get the job if I did the interview via telephone. At no point did Ms. Newell offer or suggest a different mode to do a video conference that my computer could run.

- c. **Application to Rogers State University.** I applied for jobs at Rogers State University (“RSU”) on two occasions—once in 2012 and once in 2016. I have reviewed ECF No. 270-16, which Defendants identified as my application to RSU in 2016. I do not have any specific recollection of submitting this application. To my best judgment, I assume that I must have accidentally submitted my 2012 application by accident in 2016 rather than attaching the appropriate 2016 application materials. To my recollection, I did not notice and no one from RSU pointed out this mistake to me at the time. If I had recognized my mistake or if it had been pointed out to me I would have taken all steps necessary to fix my error. It was not

my intent or desire to provide the 2012 materials rather than the 2016 materials.

5. Dr. Randy Prus.

a. Past interactions with Dr. Prus. I worked with Dr. Prus for seven years at Southeastern. Dr. Prus was on my hiring committee, he served as my senior faculty mentor during my first few years at Southeastern, and we routinely conferred as colleagues and participated in departmental meetings. During the whole of this period we enjoyed a collegial work relationship. Towards the end of my time at Southeastern, Dr. Prus repeatedly expressed support to me, including offering to write me letters of recommendation when I went on the job market. A true copy of an email I have from Dr. Prus is attached hereto as **Exhibit I**. I continue to hold deep respect for Dr. Prus as a colleague.

b. Dr. Prus' personality. On balance, I believe Dr. Prus to be a truthful person. However, over my years of knowing him, I have noticed that he tends to be hypercritical and that he is very often abrasive. I do not hold these traits against him. However, I think it is helpful to acknowledge these proclivities because it helps give context to the ways Prus gives feedback and articulates his opinions on a wide array of issues. For instance, I can recall several occasions

where Dr. Prus, when asked to provide feedback to colleagues—both with respect to myself and others in the Department—has fixated and amplified negatives rather than positives. This does not mean that Dr. Prus does not see positives. In practice, one need only nudge Dr. Prus a bit so that he can share his honest feedback on positives as well.

c. I believe that a healthy work relationship is possible. I

have read the declaration that Dr. Randy Prus signed, filed in this case as ECF No. 270-15. I would like the Court to know that I still have every confidence that if I return to Southeastern that I am capable of working collegially with Dr. Prus. I do not know how or why Dr. Prus formed the opinions he swears to in his declaration, but I am prepared and able to collegially discuss any concerns he might have about my return to Southeastern. I respect that Dr. Prus has very likely felt stressed by this case. I am also sure that he has questions for me. I believe wholeheartedly that Dr. Prus and I both possess the professionalism necessary to collegially navigate my return to Southeastern and that we could work together with the rest of the English Department to ensure that my return is smooth.

d. I have no reason to believe that Dr. Prus is extremely hostile towards me. I believe it is important for the Court to

know that I do not sense that Dr. Prus is extremely hostile towards me or that he harbors any bias against me because I am transgender. Though Dr. Prus can be abrasive, I never had interactions with him during my time at Southeastern that led me to believe that he was personally hostile or biased against me. Regrettably, I have had few opportunities to meet with my Southeastern colleagues since my separation. However, in the few instances that I have interacted with Dr. Prus during the course of this litigation, he has been professional and polite. For instance, at his deposition in 2016, we chatted a few times during breaks and exchanged pleasantries just before he left. On the day Dr. Prus testified at my trial, we spoke briefly exchanged pleasantries.

I state under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on (date) 12/29/2017 in (location) Plano, Texas.

Rachel Tudor
Dr. Rachel Tudor

Exhibit A

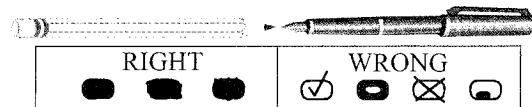


STUDENT EVALUATION OF INSTRUCTION

LECTURE

Term: _____ Course: _____ Instructor: _____

INSTRUCTIONS: Please evaluate the instructor of this course. Fill in the appropriate ovals completely with a No. 2 pencil or blue/black ink.



RIGHT			WRONG		
<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

Expected grade in THIS course:

- ☐ A
☐ B
☐ C
☐ D
☐ F

Semester hours completed PRIOR to this semester:

- ☐ Less than 9
☐ 9 to 15
☐ 16 to 30
☐ 31 to 45
☐ Over 45

Specify the PRIMARY purpose for enrolling in this course. Mark ONLY one choice.

- ☐ It was specifically required for my major/degree.
☐ It was an elective to meet the general requirements for my degree.
☐ It was for personal enrichment.
☐ It was for professional certification/continuing education.
☐ It was required for remediation.

Evaluate items 1-16 using a scale where the range is from Strongly Agree (1) to Strongly Disagree (4). Fill in "Not Applicable" (5) to indicate an item does not apply to this instructional setting.

My instructor . . .

	Strongly Agree	Agree	Disagree	Strongly Disagree	Not Applicable
1. Provides information necessary to meet the course goals.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
2. Organizes this course's content well.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
3. Is well prepared for class meetings.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
4. Uses a variety of teaching methods (when appropriate).	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
5. Is enthusiastic about the subject of this course.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
6. Seems comfortable with the students in this course.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
7. Shows genuine interest in students' ideas.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
8. Explains the material clearly.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
9. Motivates me to do my best work.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
10. Asks questions that challenge me to think.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
11. Treats students with respect.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
12. Uses examples to clarify important concepts.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
13. Makes me feel free to ask questions in class.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
14. Answers questions carefully and completely.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
15. Listens attentively to what students have to say.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
16. Is available for consultation.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

"OVER"

Student COMMENTS on Instruction

Please provide comments on specific aspects of the instructor.

What specific characteristics of the instructor made a positive contribution to your learning?

She spoke to us as if we were humans, not just students. Professor Tudor also allowed us to pick our own topic to write on, allowing us to play our strength, and build on weaknesses with our team.

She spoke to us as if we were humans, not just students. Professor Tudor also allowed us to pick our own topic to write on, allowing us to play our strength, and build on weaknesses with our team.

What could the instructor do differently to help you achieve the course objectives?

Instead of going over a chapter in depth, answer questions, and do so in depth. If we go over the chapter in depth, there was no point in me reading in depth.

Instead of going over a chapter in depth, answer questions, and do so in depth. If we go over the chapter in depth, there was no point in me reading in depth.

Please provide any additional comments:

Class was great.

Class was great.

"Thank you for providing valuable feedback on your instructor."

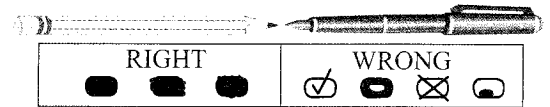


STUDENT EVALUATION OF INSTRUCTION

LECTURE

Term: Spring Course: engl sh 1301, 508 Instructor: T. Dor

INSTRUCTIONS: Please evaluate the instructor of this course. Fill in the appropriate ovals completely with a No. 2 pencil or blue/black ink.



Expected grade in
THIS course:

- ☒ A
☐ B
☐ C
☐ D
☐ F

Semester hours completed
PRIOR to this semester:

- ☐ Less than 9
☐ 9 to 15
☒ 16 to 30
☐ 31 to 45
☐ Over 45

Specify the PRIMARY purpose for enrolling in this course.
Mark ONLY one choice.

- ☒ It was specifically required for my major/degree.
☐ It was an elective to meet the general requirements for my degree.
☐ It was for personal enrichment.
☐ It was for professional certification/continuing education.
☐ It was required for remediation.

Evaluate items 1-16 using a scale where the range is from Strongly Agree (1) to Strongly Disagree (4).
Fill in "Not Applicable" (5) to indicate an item does not apply to this instructional setting.

My instructor . . .

	Strongly Agree	Agree	Disagree	Strongly Disagree	Not Applicable
1. Provides information necessary to meet the course goals.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
2. Organizes this course's content well.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
3. Is well prepared for class meetings.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
4. Uses a variety of teaching methods (when appropriate).	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
5. Is enthusiastic about the subject of this course.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
6. Seems comfortable with the students in this course.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
7. Shows genuine interest in students' ideas.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
8. Explains the material clearly.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
9. Motivates me to do my best work.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
10. Asks questions that challenge me to think.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
11. Treats students with respect.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
12. Uses examples to clarify important concepts.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
13. Makes me feel free to ask questions in class.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
14. Answers questions carefully and completely.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
15. Listens attentively to what students have to say.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
16. Is available for consultation.	<input checked="" type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

"OVER"

Student COMMENTS on Instruction

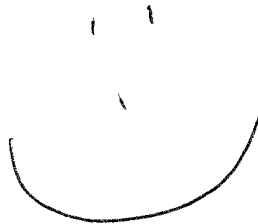
Please provide comments on specific aspects of the instructor.

What specific characteristics of the instructor made a positive contribution to your learning?

Nice

What could the instructor do differently to help you achieve the course objectives?

Please provide any additional comments:



"Thank you for providing valuable feedback on your instructor."

USE YOUR IMAGINATION™

Blue Book

EXAMINATION BOOK

Box No. [REDACTED]
NAME [REDACTED]
SUBJECT English 1302
CLASS _____
SECTION 320.
INSTRUCTOR Dr. Tudor.
DATE 10 December.

11" x 8.5" 8 LEAVES 16 PAGES

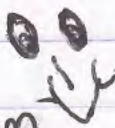
ROARING SPRING®  PAPER PRODUCTS
ROARING SPRING, PA 16673


limits of knowledge introduced by the limited methods of obtaining knowledge. Also about the Hebrew prophet, Jeremiah who came from the small village into Jerusalem to preach repentance to a faithless Israel. Yet, Democracy is all about the knowledge of what is being done.

When there is awareness and feeling of -s of being attached to that particular thing, people start ~~thing~~ thinking about it deeply. Same instance goes to Democracy and People. Until and unless, people keep on neglecting, they will not feel it and keep on giving their rights carelessly to enjoy by political leaders.

Thank You
for being
sweet and
caring.

Will miss you
Dr. Wdol.

with 
- [redacted]


Professor Tudor

English 1301-S08

5 May 2016

Throughout the few months I personally believe I have become a better writer, someone who somewhat struggles with dyslexia (Not as much as I use to) and someone who has been terrible with writing in general. I think this class has helped me in that. Thank you very much. I am thankful for being able to experience this class.

The team essays that we did, I think helped me the most. It should me problems that we have in our world at this very moment. Has really opened up my mind to new thoughts.


I apologize for this being written so poorly, I am writing this six in the morning with no sleep. I have a lot on my plate and my mind.

Another thing this class has giving me, is the want to actually write. I seem to enjoy it now. It use to be something I wouldn't do unless it was work. But I now catch myself just randomly writing short little rambles. Just for the fun of it.

Again Thank you.

You have taught me more than any other English teach I have had in the four years in highschool. Very much a preceated.

I might be the same ol' boring  if I never took this class.


Rachel Tudor

English 1302 S37


13 May 2015

Reflection Essay

This is the second semester I've taken with Ms. Tudor and it was even better than the last! I really feel like I've learned so much from this class to take with me to the real world and use. Some of the things we learned this semester was how to make our writings better and make our papers easier for our audience to read. We learned how to properly make an argument in our essays and (depending on who our audience is) present it. There were some things that I learned this semester about some current events that I had no idea were happening. The gender discrimination in videogames was a huge one and some of the immigration problems also. I knew about the gender wage inequality but I did not realize that it was as bad as it actually is.

I think this semester was a lot better than last semester in terms of not procrastinating as much. Of course I procrastinated on somethings, but doesn't everyone? I think that I turned in really good quality work every time I turned something in and I took this class very seriously and tried to learn as much as possible. So I think I did well in class and out of class!

I really think that I can use a lot of the stuff that I learned in this semester in real-life situations. Thinking back to my essay over gender wage inequality has already made me rethink the job that I'm currently at and I've already asked for a raise all because of that essay. I know that I will be able to use a lot of the things I learned here to better myself and my life.


Professor Tudor

English 2332. S02

12 May 2015

Reflection On Skills Learned During The Semester

On the first day of class, Professor Tudor came into class and introduced the course. She told the class what is expected of every student to pass the course with good grades. She worked us through the syllabus and explained its content clearly. She listed the books that would be covered throughout the semester. There were six books total to cover by the end of the semester. The number of books to cover discouraged me, I didn't want to continue the class. I did literature during my high school years but did not cover that many number of books in a semester. At the end of the class, I thought of dropping the class but on a second thought I decided not to drop the class. I decided to put in my best and never to let anything discourage from finishing the class.

On the syllabus, the professor outlined a schedule on when to read each book and what to do after reading each book. I followed the reading scheduled on the syllabus and it really helped me to keep up with reading all the books. The Professor asked every student in the class to sign up for Edu-blog, where we can blog and reflect on everything we have read and learned in class. Participating in Edu-blog was my first experience of blogging. I learned how to blog and reflect on the texts we studied. It enabled me to pour out my views and opinions on the topics we discussed in class. The in-class reflection on texts we are reading encouraged me to be prepared before coming to class. I studied the topics that are discussed in the texts to prepare myself for in-class reflections.

Before now, I didn't engage in writing long paper because I didn't like writing. Naturally, I am lazy when it comes to writing papers, but after writing so many papers in this class, I have developed writing skills. I have seen changes in myself, my confidence level has gone up and I look forward to more writing challenges. I don't get frightened anymore if I have to write long paper. Writing is fun to me now, and it has affected the way I feel about myself positively.

I learned two interesting words, I never knew existed. One of the words is exegesis, which means: What the author intended for the audience to get out of a story or movie. The other word is

eisegesis, which means, what the readers or audience get out of a story or movie on their own. These are very interesting words. Learning these words changed my sense of writing. It made me focus on what I want my readers to receive whenever I write a paper. I think of how my readers would perceive my writing, and that made me to focus on the main points of my idea and write it to interest my readers.

Another important skill that I learned during this semester is reading. Before now, reading was like a waste of time to me. I like learning practical skills; and getting my hands on physical objects while I learn but after reading all these books this semester, I have learned to patiently sit down and read articles, journals, books. I also learned how to analyze and reflect on the books that I have read. This experience has improved my vocabulary skills tremendously.

The way the professor make the students sit in a circle form in the class was a huge contributory factor to the skills I learned this semester. That form of sitting gave every student the opportunity to contribute to every class discussion. It enabled every student to look straight into the other students' faces and hear their contribution to every topic that was discussed in class. The professor's vivid explanations to every topic we discussed, helped me in many ways. It helped me to understand literature better. It encouraged me to read other texts that we did not cover in class.

After this class, I realized that literature was not a boring course to study because it has improved the I way speak, write, read and it also improved my confidence level. It was fun being in this class and am glad I did not drop after all.

Dr. Tudor

ENGL 1302 S42

5 May 2015

Reflective Essay

Throughout this semester I have learned several skills and techniques that have helped me build on the reading, writing, and participating skills I learned from 1301 with you. It has been a pleasure to spend another semester with you. I loved how I was able to chime in, in class so much because I learned so much from you last semester and retained the knowledge you instilled in me. That alone should be a testament to how great of a professor you are, because I felt that I was much better prepared for the 1302 class than many of my peers who took 1301 with other professors, so I would like to thank you for that. I enjoyed the vast difference between this semesters text book and last semesters, because they present some similar material but in a completely different way so I learned so much more about topics I had already learned, which I think will help me as I continue my college career and into the business sector. The formal essay about video gaming was one of the reason I decided to take your class this semester, on top of how much I enjoy learning from you, and I think that essay taught me a lot. I learned a lot about video games that I did not now before, and as an avid gamer and someone who may be going into video game development, I now have information I can use to help me chose what games to play, and stream, and ways I can improve the industry in the future if I end up being a developer. Just like last semester I love your team setting you put us in, I believe it helps us to collaborate and I know it definitely improved my writing and I was able to make some friendships. I just

have to give you props for the way you organize your class structure, because I think you have perfected a college rhetoric class, I learned writing skills, collaboration, and how to work with conflicting opinions in a group setting, all while not feeling as though I was in a class but and intellectual conversation with my peers, which I haven't received in any other class. No other class I have had at Collin or Oklahoma State had a group setting, which I think promotes so many skills that an individualized class does not. So please don't ever change the group setting you create in class I will never be able to express in this little essay how much I have appreciated the skills that has formed in me.

I think that I worked hard in and out of class this semester, not because I had to but because I wanted to because I wanted to be prepared for the group discussions we had in class. I think I was able to help me peers immensely with my peer reviews of their essays, I know that I was specifically able to help my group in particular to make their papers better, and up to your standards :). I think that I was able to contribute to class in many different ways, I think that I was able to help the class understand your standards and the way you like things done when they did not quite grasp what you wanted, I know that multiple people in my team thanked me for that, saying it helped them get through the class more easily. The one place I feel that I fell short this semester was with my research paper, and I regret that I procrastinated it a little bit, and then had some emergencies come up and didn't get my drafts done. My grandma was sick and I had to go up to Oklahoma to see the weekend before the paper was due, and I put it off until then thinking I would have plenty of time to get it done, but that wasn't the case. I still was able to peer review some peer research papers, and I did find that beneficial and I know I was able to help Bryce with his so I feel good about that, I just regret not being able to have my own drafts completed for reviewing.

I believe the skills I learned this semester just built on top of the foundation we laid together last semester in 1301, and I don't think there is a written assignment I can't knock out of the park in any other class now. So I thank you for helping me for good writing technique, and really create my own style and tone as I write. I think that was the most important thing for me, I think I have a writing identity now and I have you to thank for that. I feel like my writing is unique and stands out and that will benefit me in the long run. Thank you for another great semester with you and although I won't be taking any classes with you next semester I will stop in and see how things are going next semester. Have a great summer!

Dr. Rachel Tudor

English 1302-S03

9 May 2014

Reflection

I've been out of school for over a decade. As I pursue my degree, I knew I had to be able to efficiently and accurately write research papers using today's technology. That's why I took this class even though I didn't need the credit for it. It turned out to be one of my better decisions.

Back when I was in school the first time, the web was relatively new and you were charged by the minute. It took half a day to download a single picture and there was no such thing as researching online. Every paper meant days or even weeks of research in the library. It was normal to have to go to two or three different libraries to complete one simple research paper. I came into this class hoping to learn how to write a research paper with today's technology and I wasn't disappointed. This class taught me how to use credible online resources and how to weed through mountains of information to find the useful ones.

I found the class discussion to be very informative. It was educational to hear various opinions and thoughts on the same reading material. The class discussion was helped along by a very knowledgeable professor.

Dr. Tudor amazed me with her knowledge of the material. Of course she knew the stories we read but she also knew related stories and the background of the overall topic. I don't remember a topic of discussion where she stumbled or had to look something up. Everything we

talked about, she knew off the top of her head. That amount of knowledge helped in learning the material and gave me confidence in knowing she knew what she was talking about.

The group structure was also a big help in learning how to write a research paper. It was very informative to get people's opinion on my paper. Of course I thought everything I wrote down was gold but having my flaws pointed out before a grade was given was a huge help.

[REDACTED]

Professor Tudor

English 2332.03

05/06/2014

Reflective Essay

I have found this semester to be intriguing and full of fun subject matter. It has truly been a pleasure to come to class and learn about Greek mythology. We discussed the Iliad, the Odyssey, and the Republic. I was able to take something uniquely different from each of the stories. My favorite has to be the Odyssey. I loved the themes expressed throughout, what I found especially enthralling was Odysseus' reliance on women. Another aspect of the class that I really enjoyed, besides the reading matter, was the variety of teaching methods. I appreciate the diversity this class provided, when most do not. The Edublogs and in-class discussions really made this class special and stand out from the rest. I will admit that I am somewhat shy when speaking in front of groups, but I took a lot from your and my classmate's opinions. It is so apparent that you really appreciate and love what you teach, and that makes all the difference.

I always strive to do my best at everything I start, and I hope that you and others were able to take something away from my work. One thing I know I need improvement on is public speaking. I have this irrational fear of speaking in front of large groups and so my in-class discussion was probably a little lacking. Although I did not speak up as much as I would have liked to, I took away a lot from the discussions, and am so glad they were such a big part of the class. As far as the written work goes, overall I am pleased with my work. I will say that I struggled on the research paper with the length requirement. I was only able to write seven

pages. I tried to think of ways to lengthen my paper but I didn't want to just fill space with babbling. So instead of just throwing words on paper that kind of sort of make sense I decided to leave it as is.

I am so thankful that I took this class. I really took a lot from it that I will be able to apply to my everyday life. Some of the themes like courage, hospitality, honor for family, and justice really stick with me. After taking this class I have become more aware of my issue with talking in front of people and it is something I will work on. Another aspect of the class that I learned from was the group work. I was able to be the leader for group Odyssey, which isn't a role I'm too familiar with, and I really liked the responsibility and opportunity to be able to guide some of my team members. This is something I can take with me to work and other areas of my life. Just to wrap things up, I want to say thank you for an awesome semester, it really was a pleasure.

Professor Tudor

English 2333.03

5 December 2013

Reflective Essay

During this semester there have been many things that I have learned in this class. In every time period I found new aspects of literature that have peaked my interest and I cannot wait to further pursue fluency in this field. I particularly enjoyed how the topics were tied-in to modern day issues and then took it a step further by finding ways to overcome these problems. What good does it accomplish to just complain about things without ever trying to discover a way to change it? We must always strive to improve ourselves and not let our focus stay on the past but use the lessons from our past to change our future as we see fit.

I became hooked earlier than I expected with the assistance of the Enlightenment reader. Covering the philosophers from this particular time period was definitely one of my favorite parts of this class. The bold step which they took to change their situation was truly inspirational to me. You could genuinely grasp their love for knowledge and fearless ambition in their writings. Then having the ability to get a different perspective by watching the film Agora really helped me to gather a better perspective on exactly what was going on and lead to Hypatia becoming one of my heroes. Her courage did not falter as her world began to crumble around her and she became a martyr for her beliefs in equality and passion for knowledge. I was actually so enveloped by this part of the course that I am now considering philosophy as a field in my Interdisciplinary Studies major and have registered for a philosophy class this upcoming spring.

Another major point that I enjoyed was Romanticism and its bewilderment by the sublime. Being able to actually feel the emotion that the authors poured out into their novels really touched my heart and left a craving for more! This was likely encouraged by my keen interest in Frankenstein. Ever since I first read this novel in high school I have felt a deep importance in the messages from Mary Shelley and seeing the impressions that she left on the world resulting in films such as Blade Runner really helped expand the understanding that I have of her work.

But my favorite work of the semester has to be Orwell's 1984 and the warning his gives of totalitarianism. The class discussions covering this text were by far the best out of any class that I have taken so far. I enjoyed how there was no apprehension in discussing certain topics that may be considered taboo and how it was unrestricted. There was nothing held back, if you shared your views then someone wouldn't try to say that you're wrong but rather share the differences between your view and theirs and the advantages or disadvantages of each. Almost seems as if we didn't get to spend enough time on this work.

As far as my personal performance in this course I would say that I expected better from myself. I was met by many challenges in this course and I really wanted to rise to the occasion but instead I felt deflated by my own performance on certain assignments, especially the edublogs. But as far as what I gained from this course I could not be any more satisfied! My passion for literature has been relight and I already have plans to read my new copy of Plato's Republic over the winter break. Thank you very much for sharing your passion with us.

[REDACTED] 1

[REDACTED]
Professor Tudor


English 1303-S16

4 December 2013

Reflection Essay

I wasn't particularly fond of English until this year. In high school I just slid by from essays, grades, and maintained to keep a fairly well average without learning much or anything at all. I figured thanks to my high school I would be struggling with all the assignments my professor would give me but thankfully I've have been able to learn so much in just this semester.

When the semester began I didn't know much of everything when it came to writing or ancient Greek dramas and honestly I wasn't excited that the semester was going to be consumed with it. After reading the first few plays written by Sophocles and discussing them with the rest of the class and getting my peers point of view we were able to detect literary devices I would have never caught and it started to grab my attention. I tend to have a unique way of reading when others don't manage to think the same way I do about many writings but in this class my ideas were accepted. Every class discussion we had personally helped me in ways I didn't even believe could. I would come across questions that Google wouldn't be able to give me an elaborate answer on but all my questions were always answer in class. All of the three plays by Sophocles, Euripides, and Aeschylus had so much meaning behind them if it wasn't for this class I would never had read them. I was able to feel for the characters that went through such trauma I would never be able to understand. The plays brought me back in time and I was able to understand what another civilization believed and their entertainment. I grew fond of those plays and had be taught many things without even realizing it.

From being a daily blogger I was really excited to be able to blog for a grade. Although I was writing about essay topics, class discussions, and textbook reflections I realized by just practicing writing about the little things it was able to help my memory recover the important details I needed to know but enhanced my writing techniques as well. Making a couple blog entries every three weeks wasn't bad but taking a step back I realized how beneficial it was to me and my essays. I've actually considered of taking this blog past this semester for future classes to come because of what I was able to gain from it. 

In high school my textbooks just made me look smart and I figured they didn't benefit me learning experience until I read entries from Bedford. Although it would take me awhile to actually pick up the book and start reading once I did I would learn so many literary elements, ideas, and so much crucial criteria for writing a well developed thesis. Bedford always explained his reasoning with examples and even helpful ideas to use. Bedford was always there to fall back on during ever writing block I came across and every idea without a thesis.

I have gained so much knowledge in this class in such a small period I can't even fathom. From believing I would be behind in college english I ended up better than ever. I will be able to use all the useful ideas to help me throughout my college career and I plan on only getting better from here.

ENG 2332.5

Professor Tudor

12 Dec. 2012

Fall 2012 World Literature Reflections

Another semester had come and gone and it is already time for another reflection essay. I remember learning that I had to do a reflection essay for my English 1302 class last semester on top of the (ahem) enormous research portfolio that I had to turn in on the last day of class and I thought "Why? Why in the world do I have to write a reflection essay?" I struggled profusely with what to say and determine what would sound the most impressive until I realized I needed to shut up and smell the roses. When other than in a reflection essay am I going to be able to write in my very own, first person voice? After coming to that realization, I enjoyed it very much, and used it as an opportunity to share what I had learned and express my gratitude to my professor for the wisdom I had gleaned, just as I will for you, professor Tudor (I wish it were academically correct to insert punctuation smilies into essays, but sadly is not).

One of the most important things I have learned this semester is that I *can* participate in class discussions and offer something valuable. I not only enjoyed the class discussions this semester, but I enjoyed that *every* class period was an opportunity to be a part of a discussion, to share what I had learned, and to see the same ideas through someone else's eyes and celebrate the differences. When I was in elementary school, I moved from Arizona to Texas halfway through my fourth grade year. The school I transferred to was on a completely different curriculum and I felt very behind. My classmates would participate in discussions in class or

answer the teacher's questions, but because I didn't know what they knew, I couldn't. My confidence was shot and I felt stupid, and ever since then, speaking in front of a group of my classmates and sharing what I know has been terrifying to me; my face has a tendency to turn beet red when I stand up to speak in front of people. Fortunately, this class has helped me to overcome that. To be able to start by sitting down and interjecting my thoughts in a less confrontational environment, and move to the research paper presentation was a tremendous help. Although I may have seemed confident in class, I was scared out of my mind.

Another thing I learned is that it's important to do your research or reading before you speak up about something you're unfamiliar with. Professor, this has been killing me since our discussion about Arabian Nights in the hallway: I was talking with you after a class that I had missed and you were explaining the class discussion that day (it was the one about Arabian Nights and the Feminist Perspectives. I had told you that I was loving the book and you cocked your head at me and said "really?" I had read a few of Shaharazad's stories in an attempt to stay caught up with the discussions but, admittedly, I had skipped the first seventy-five pages or so. I was puzzled by your reaction, so I went back and read...I was so embarrassed because I realized the reason for your reaction. After reading about the King's treatment of women (not to mention the way the other men in the stories behaved), I was appalled and found it quite disturbing. As an avid researcher (by which I mean: one who googles everything) I could have kicked myself. I felt like I needed to let you know that.

The third and final thing that I will mention (although I have learned many more than three things) is that I learned that I need to focus on my technical writing skills. I have always been one to write my feelings as I'm sure you can tell by this essay, and have always let my

intuition guide me when it comes to grammar (i.e. what sounds right). Having grown up as a writer's daughter, reading his collegiate writing all my life, my intuition frequently guides me in the right direction. Sentence structure and grammar always puzzled me in school, so I sort of did my own thing. However I realized this semester that I need to work on matching my thoughts to my topic sentences so that my writing doesn't come across like a journal entry (much like this probably is--forgive me!). As a writing and strategic communications major, I realize that my writing style is something I'm going to need to work on for the rest of my education and likely the rest of my life as well. Thanks to your class, I will be paying closer attention to that.

As you can see, I've learned some vital lessons by taking your class, and I'm so glad I did. Although I had difficulty managing my time this semester, I really enjoyed my experience in your class. I want to thank you for the opportunity to study some incredible literature (the Odyssey was my favorite), improve my writing, and share my thoughts with a group. It gave me confidence and made me feel like I was contributing something important. I appreciate your passion for literature--it has inspired me to read more. It sounds silly, but sometimes I get so caught up in school that I forget to read a book just for the pure enjoyment of it. Now I will make sure that I do.



SE OKLAHOMA ST.UNIV/SP 2011

This report summarizes results from the Survey of Student Opinion of Instruction. The first page contains identification items, percent of student participation, and responses from the Instructor's Questionnaire.

The second and third pages summarize the distribution of student responses to each questionnaire item using a scale from five to one where five means "Strongly Agree" and one means "Strongly Disagree." In each line, the distribution of responses is a **percent** distribution based upon the total number of responses to each item. Means are based upon the appropriate **total responses** for each identified category.

INSTRUCTOR'S NAME		
TUDOR R		
COURSE TITLE		
INSTRUCTOR SUMMARY OF UNIT CLASSES		
COURSE NUMBER	UNIT	INSTITUTIONAL CODE
	ENG	SED3686.S
REGISTERED STUDENTS	FORMS RETURNED	PERCENT PARTICIPATION
29	19	65.5%

FACTOR MEANS ***INSTRUCTOR RESPONSES (AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS) FOR INSTRUCTOR, UNIT, INSTITUTION AND NATIONAL SAMPLE.

THIS PAGE OF THE INSTRUCTOR SUMMARY CONTAINS MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR EACH OF SIX FACTORS IDENTIFIED BY FACTOR ANALYSIS OF THE FIRST 21 QUESTIONS. THE QUESTIONS COMPRISING EACH FACTOR ARE INDICATED IN ORDER OF FACTOR LOADING. MEANS ARE BASED UPON THE TOTAL RESPONSES WITHIN EACH OF THE INDICATED SUMMARY LEVELS. THE NATIONAL SAMPLE IS COMPRISED OF MORE THAN ONE MILLION (SURVEY OF STUDENT OPINION OF INSTRUCTION TM) QUESTIONNAIRES ADMINISTERED OVER THE PREVIOUS FOUR YEARS.

3.	INSTRUCTOR MEAN (SD)	UNIT MEAN (SD)	INSTITUTION MEAN (SD)	NATIONAL MEAN (SD)
4FACTOR 1 INSTRUCTOR COMMITMENT TO STUDENT LEARNING QUESTIONS: 10 , 7 , 20 , 17 , 16 , 8 , 1 , 21	*** 4.86 (0.382)	4.55 (0.796)	4.50 (0.327)	4.36 (0.924)
5.				
6FACTOR 2 INSTRUCTOR PREPARATION AND ORGANIZATION QUESTIONS: 9 , 11 , 3	*** 4.96 (0.185)	4.59 (0.762)	4.56 (0.802)	4.39 (0.893)
7.				
8FACTOR 3 INSTRUCTOR/STUDENT INTERACTION QUESTIONS: 4 , 13 , 18 , 14	*** 4.73 (0.525)	4.25 (1.066)	4.25 (1.049)	4.09 (1.084)
9.				
10FACTOR 4 TESTING QUESTIONS: 6 , 5	*** 4.89 (0.314)	4.54 (0.760)	4.49 (0.843)	4.27 (0.950)
11.				
12FACTOR 5 COURSE OBJECTIVES QUESTIONS: 15 , 12	*** 4.92 (0.273)	4.57 (0.774)	4.52 (0.830)	4.36 (0.873)
13.				
14FACTOR 6 COURSE ASSIGNMENTS QUESTIONS: 2 , 19	*** 4.76 (0.541)	4.43 (0.851)	4.25 (1.041)	4.23 (0.956)
15.				
SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM THE NATIONAL MEAN * = AT .05 LEVEL / ** = AT .01 LEVEL / *** = AT .001 LEVEL				

Rachel Tudor

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, May 04, 2011 9:47 PM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: RE: a few questions

Oh my goodness! Thank you so much. I will defiantly be needing references for my grad school applications next year!

I have enjoyed your class very much! Thank you for showing me a completely new side of philosophy.

See you tomorrow!

Riley

On 05/03/11, **Rachel Tudor** <RTudor@se.edu> wrote:

Dear [REDACTED],

Of course you have an A on your paper. You are an outstanding student and thinker. It has been a pleasure and honor to have you in my class this semester.

Don't worry about the Smarthinking report.

If you ever need a reference—I'd be happy to write one for you.

Best regards,

Rachel

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Tuesday, May 03, 2011 1:38 PM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: a few questions

Rachel Tudor

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, October 07, 2010 3:48 PM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: Native American Lit Class

Hello, my name is [REDACTED] and I was in your Native American literature class. I had to withdrawl from school because of transfer reasons so I wanted to let you know. And to tell you that I did enjoy the class. Thank you.

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Spring '10 Course Number 2113 Section Number 2

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

- 1 What did you like best about this course and why?

Dr. Tudor was very informative and was very kind when presenting information that may offend students. She took time to listen to the class and the class discussions truly helped with the course.

- 2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

I would only recommend that we write papers after each thing we read so that we can recall and make sure all the content is understood.

- 3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

Yes. I feel she was open to any questions that were asked and thoroughly explained the answer, even if it took longer than expected.

- 4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

Honestly, I learned I was not "alone" in my current philosophy. I was introduced to many current "like-minded" philosophers including Sam Harris and Chris Hedges.

- 5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

Definitely! Dr. Tudor is very knowledgeable and the class is interesting, one of the best classes of my college career.

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1 2 (3) 4

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Spring 210 Course Number 1213.13 Section Number 13

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

1 What did you like best about this course and why?

A lot of interaction & feedback from
classmates on how to better my
papers

2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

Yes, very helpful

4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

How to properly create a paper & the
importance of a thesis & the support
of it.

5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

Yes, teacher is very approachable

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1

2

3

4

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Spring Course Number 2113A Section Number 1

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

1 What did you like best about this course and why?

I liked going over "The Odyssey" and "The Iliad".
I hadn't went over any Greek literature or known about the Greek Gods before now.

2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

Nothing. It was taught and explained well.
It is alot of work but if you are determined you shouldn't have a problem.

3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

Yes, because ~~what~~ I did wrong was thoroughly explained so I wouldn't do it again.

4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

How to work as a group and understand epic writing.

5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

Not unless you want to actually work for your grade

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1

2

3

4

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Sp 2010 Course Number 2113A Section Number 1

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

1 What did you like best about this course and why?

I enjoyed learning about the Greeks:
Romans. I have never had to study
the Odyssey or Iliad before.

2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

Nothing, Dr Tudor is very prepared &
thorough in her teaching

3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

Yes because I have been out of school for
a long time & when I ~~was~~ didn't learn how
to write essays, so her feedback to me was

4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

Very encouraging
how to construct an essay

5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

Take it!

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1

2

3

4

Rachel Tudor

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, February 19, 2010 3:21 PM
Subject: Sorry I almost forgot to send this.. AGAIN: PHIL2113-1-092S
Attachments: Demon Haunted World.docx

I really enjoy the discussions we have in your philosophy class. To be honest I did not even know what philosophy was when adding the course. Before finding out- it was just another Gen Ed.. I enjoy the fun atmosphere. I am able to be myself and learn. Best part is- I am not that shy in your class. I do not speak in other classes. I feel I have conquered something, being able to open up and speak to classroom peers! I like it a lot! :)

Rachel Tudor

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2011 8:11 PM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: RE: Hello

Hello,

Thanks so much for your personal email, I'll definitely keep in touch. It makes me sad that you're leaving. You're one of my favorite professors at SE. I was wanting to take another course with you later on. I'm sure you are moving on to better things though. I wish you all the best.

Thanks again!

Take care

On 02/07/11, **Rachel Tudor** <RTudor@se.edu> wrote:

Hi [REDACTED],

Good to hear from you.

I did watch Jonathan Schneer discuss his book on the origins of the conflict on BookTV:

<http://booktv.org/Watch/11935/The+Balfour+Declaration+The+Origins+of+the+ArabsIsraeli+Conflict.aspx>

I haven't read the book, so I can't actually recommend it. There are some writers who regularly comment on events—Noam Chomsky, Christopher Hitchens, and Salman Rushdie—to name a few. From a philosophical point of view, I recommend Martha Nussbaum's **Women and Human Development: The Capabilities Approach**. It is a recommended book in this semester's philosophy class—so the bookstore should have a copy. Martha discusses philosophical principles and solutions that are applicable to any conflict—particularly to conflicts such as the Israeli Palestinian.

This may be my last semester at Southeastern—if so, you may write to me at my personal email address:
strtrkf2000@yahoo.com

Best,

Rachel

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, February 04, 2011 1:40 PM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: Hello

Hey Professor Tudor

I've been looking for The Lathe of Heaven everywhere but can't find it. I guess I'll have to order it online... I was wondering if you could recommend any books on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. I hope this new semester is going well for you and that you're staying safe and warm in this weather!

[REDACTED]

On 12/22/10, **Rachel Tudor** <RTudor@se.edu> wrote:

[REDACTED]

Thank you for reminding me. I will put together a "For Further Reading List" and send it out via email to the students who might be interested.

The book is The Lathe of Heaven by Ursula K LeGuin (another book of hers you might enjoy is The Left Hand of Darkness—it gives an interesting perspective on human culture by presenting the story from the perspective of a human on an alien world.) If you enjoy sci-fi—Kurt Vonnegut's Slaughter-House Five, of course, is a classic. If you tell me more about your interests, I may be able make some more appropriate suggestions.

Please feel welcome to email me anytime.

Happy Holidays!

Rachel

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, December 20, 2010 10:17 PM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: Hello

Hey Professor Tudor

Sorry to bother you on winter break, but I was wondering what the name of that book you were talking about in class... the book about if there were no race in the world and everyone was gray...

I remember you saying you would post the name of the book on Blackboard but I couldn't find it.

Thank you so much :)

Happy Holidays

----- Original Message -----

From: Rachel Tudor <RTudor@se.edu>
Date: Tuesday, December 7, 2010 7:45 am
Subject: RE: December 6
To: [REDACTED]

Yes, thank you.

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, December 06, 2010 9:20 AM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: December 6

Hey Dr. Tudor,

Did you get everything you needed from me? I handed in the Blue Book along with my research paper. I remember you telling the class that you didn't need all of our documents but the Blue Book, but I just want to make sure.

Rachel Tudor

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, July 31, 2009 4:24 PM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: Re: exam

Thank you for understanding what it took for me to accept Kirsch's perspective on monotheism. The final exam was a hard paper for me to write. I am ashamed to say that I am guilty of deluding myself into thinking that I was an open, caring Christian. Kirsch and Pagels both made me realize that my perspective on things was skewed. I believe that from this point on I will not only make a better student, but a better person.

I never stopped to consider the religious background of the texts before. Viewing the Odyssey and the Aeneid as pagan works actually helped me in my "enlightenment". I say this laughingly, because I would never have considered myself as a person who needed that.

But anyway, thank you for being who you are. I am afraid that if anyone else had been my professor for Humanities, I would have been in trouble for my comments. It was your understanding and patience that allowed me to find my way through the texts.

[REDACTED]

----- Original Message -----

From: Rachel Tudor <RTudor@se.edu>
Date: Thursday, July 30, 2009 9:54 am
Subject: exam
To: [REDACTED]

> [REDACTED],

> I appreciate the honesty of your answers on the Final Exam. I understand that some of the material we read presented information and perspectives that are challenging. I respect your feelings and opinions, and I hope—as you indicated on the exam—that you have learned some valuable lessons from the course. I am sure Pagels would be pleased to know that you understand her main point—that people who see things differently are not evil or possessed by evil—just different and it is important to respect those differences in a democratic society. Isn't it interesting that you found values that you admire, piety, wisdom, courage, and integrity, in a "pagan" text—The Odyssey?

> Your term paper is fine too. Although you wanted to do a more ambitious project, your essay showed some valuable achievements—the ability to ask questions of texts and an increased awareness that there are a number of valid answers to our fundamental questions.

> Your grade for the course is "A".

> Rachel

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Spring 09 Course Number 2113 Section Number 1

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

1 What did you like best about this course and why?

the reading, I enjoy being exposed to new literature

2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

None - enjoyed the discussion format

3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

yes. Dr. Tudor knows her stuff

4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

politics, religion, dialect we had a great mix of smart educated people

5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

YES take it!

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1

2

3

4

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Spring 09 Course Number 2113 Section Number 1

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

- 1 What did you like best about this course and why?

the reading material & class discussion

- 2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

the term paper, I wouldn't have it

- 3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

extremely helpful I love the class

- 4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

introspection, opened my mind
love knowledge & explorations of the mind's thoughts

- 5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

yes take it

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1 2 3 4

I slacked
sorry

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Fall 2008 Course Number 2113 Section Number 3

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

- 1 What did you like best about this course and why?

Greeks vs. Trojans in court.

- 2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

Not so much reading. Hard to keep up with it ~~and~~ with other work and classes.

- 3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

Yes. Feedback on essays was great for helping understand better.

- 4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

- 5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

Yes. Good learning experience.

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1 2 3 4

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Fall '08 Course Number 2113.1 Section Number 1

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

- 1 What did you like best about this course and why?

the professor was always open to everyone's thoughts / ideas in discussion. she was always available if needed.

- 2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

this section was fine.

- 3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

yes, she usually tried her best to help you understand what is expected and to help you better your understanding in the course.

- 4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

i thought it was most important that the whole class was able to express their thoughts in a polite way, not be offensive.

- 5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

take it! it seemed everyone in the class enjoyed it ~~and~~ but for me i was a bit scared to open up b/c i was unsure of what i wanted to express.

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1 2 3 4

i could've participated more in discussion but was afraid to... but am glad i wasn't put on spot

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Fall 2008 Course Number 2113 Section Number 4

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

1 What did you like best about this course and why? I liked the way we always read the books and then went back over them in class.

2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why? Maybe not read as much it got kind of ~~hard~~ ^{hard} at times.

3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not? Yes. She always seemed to tell me what to fix without really having to go into great ~~detail~~ detail on the subject.

4 What are the most important things you learned in this course? How to read and comprehend books especially ones based in Ancient times.

5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give? Good teacher but you will have to work in that class.

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1 2 3 4

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Fall 2006 Course Number 1213 Section Number 04

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

- 1 What did you like best about this course and why?

There were a lot of class discussion and it helped me understand the reading much better.

- 2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

I think it's great I wouldn't change it. I also like how we are able to revise if we've made mistakes it's nice.

- 3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

Yes. Now I know my flaws in my writing and I can correct it.

- 4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

understanding different styles of writing better and I learned how to make my papers come together better

- 5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

I would tell them yes. I liked the instructor very much.

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1

2

3

④

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Fall 2006 Course Number ^{4563/}5103 Section Number _____

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

- 1 What did you like best about this course and why?

As a teacher, I loved learning something that I could actually take back to my classroom and use.

- 2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

None

- 3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

yes

- 4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

How to look deeper into a story or poem.
Learning more about the culture and values of Native Americans.

- 5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

Take it!

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1 2 3 4



Time is A factor

English, Humanities, & Languages Department Standard Course Evaluation Form

Semester Fall 2006 Course Number 1213 Section Number 4

Please answer the following questions as honestly and concretely as possible. If you need more space please use the back of this sheet. Please Note: Faculty do not have access to student evaluations until after grades are submitted.

- 1 What did you like best about this course and why?

the literature; I have always been interested in mythology & Greek literature

- 2 What academic aspects of this course would you change and why?

the amount of time spent discussing each story

- 3 Did you find the feedback the instructor gave you on your work to be helpful? Why or why not?

Yes; she explains why or why not and how you could make it better

- 4 What are the most important things you learned in this course?

the importance of being able to support a claim once you make it

- 5 If one of your friends asked you whether he or she should take this course from this instructor, what advice would you give?

it is a good course to take

Please rate your academic effort in this course by circling a number from one to four, with four indicating the maximum effort.

1 2 3 4

Dear Mr. Tudor,

I went to visit my brother the other night and we watched Dead Poets Society. (He had never seen it.)

Anyway, something about the movie reminded me of you & I was just wondering how your year was going so far.

I just wanted to take the chance to say that I really appreciated having you as a teacher. You challenged

me - as far as improving my english writing skills. But more than that you encouraged

me (as well as the whole class I hope) to think about the world around us. You let us discuss

topics that really encouraged me to think about other people more - especially people in need. I think you are a great teacher as well as a very kind and special person. Thanks for making an impact on my life. God bless you.

Sincerely,



(one of your students
from last year)

Exhibit B

Rachel Tudor

From: Jane Elder
Sent: Friday, February 12, 2010 2:51 PM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: Faculty Senate Award Nomination

Dear Professor Tudor:

Congratulations! We are pleased to inform you that you have been nominated for the Faculty Senate Recognition Award for excellence in **Teaching** in the School of Arts and Sciences (Arts).

You may submit a letter describing your activities in the award area for the period of January 1, 2009, to the present. The information supplied will be used in the evaluation and voting process. Please limit the length of this document on one page (250-300 words) and email it to facultynominations@se.edu no later than 5:00 p.m. on Wednesday, March 3, 2010. In the subject box please put "Faculty Senate Award" and the nomination category. For questions please contact Jane Elder at extension 2354 or jelder@se.edu.

It is indeed an honor to be nominated for this award, and we wish you the best of luck. Awards will be presented at the Faculty-Staff Awards Banquet on Monday, April 26, 2010.

Again, congratulations on your nomination.

Planning Committee
Faculty Senate
Southeastern Oklahoma State University
1405 N. 4th Ave. PMB 4040
Durant, OK 74701

Rachel Tudor

From: Blythe Duell
Sent: Wednesday, February 16, 2011 7:35 AM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: Faculty Senate Award Nomination

Dear Professor Tudor:

Congratulations! We are pleased to inform you that you have been nominated for the Faculty Senate Recognition Award for excellence in **Teaching** in the School of Arts and Sciences.

You may submit a letter describing your activities in the award area for the period of January 1, 2010, to the present. The information supplied will be used in the evaluation and voting process. Please limit the length of this document to one page (250-300 words) and email it to facultynominations@se.edu no later than 5:00 p.m. on Monday, February 28, 2011. In the subject box please put "Faculty Senate Award" and the nomination category. For questions please contact Blythe Duell at extension 2767 or bduell@se.edu.

It is indeed an honor to be nominated for this award, and we wish you the best of luck. Awards will be presented at the Faculty-Staff Awards Banquet on Monday, April 25, 2011.

Again, congratulations on your nomination.

Planning Committee
Faculty Senate
Southeastern Oklahoma State University

Blythe Duell , Ph.D.

Assistant Professor
Department of Behavioral Sciences
Southeastern Oklahoma State University

Office Hours Spring 2011: M 1:30-4:30, T 2-4, W 1:30-3, R 2-4, F 12-1:30
Morrison 015

Rachel Tudor

From: Blythe Duell
Sent: Wednesday, April 27, 2011 1:40 PM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: Nomination comments

Below are your nomination comment(s) for the Faculty Senate Award: Teaching
Congratulations on your nomination!

Dr. Tudor demonstrates an exceptional commitment to helping students combined with the skill and expertise to push students to their highest potential. Observation of Dr. Tudor's classroom reveals 25 students in a circle, actively discussing philosophical issues, ethical dilemmas, and the current implication of our oldest cultural traditions. This academic rigor and student engagement is partnered with clear and precise skill in teaching students the elements of academic practice, such as the effective use of technology and the nuts and bolts of how to give an effective oral presentation and write an effective essay. In short, all aspects of Dr. Tudor's teaching is exemplary, and she deserves to be recognized. – FACULTY

Blythe Duell , Ph.D.

Assistant Professor
Department of Behavioral Sciences
Southeastern Oklahoma State University

Office Hours Spring 2011: M 1:30-4:30, T 2-4, W 1:30-3, R 2-4, F 12-1:30
Morrison 015

Exhibit C



20 October 2015

Dear Search Committee Members,

It is my pleasure to write to you and recommend Dr. Rachel Tudor for a faculty appointment. I have known Dr. Tudor since she came to Collin College in 2011 as a colleague in the English department. Since then I have known her to be a dedicated, conscientious, and generous colleague.

Since she has arrived to Collin College, Dr. Tudor has successfully taught courses ranging from composition 1301, 1302, and world literature 2332 and 2333. She has taught a range of learners at the community college level from high school to adult students, and has been consistently ranked in the top categories by her students on evaluations. In fact, one of my best 1301 students last year was enrolled in Dr. Tudor's English 1302 course in the spring. When I ran to my student, I asked her how she was doing her in English 1302 class (without knowing who her professor was). The student energetically told me her assignments were challenging and interesting, and that her professor was helpful. She then pulled out papers she recently got back from Dr. Tudor to show me her work, her professor's helpful comments, and her high grades. I find moments like these entirely telling of what kinds of teaching happens around me, and I was so delighted that Professor Tudor's class pushed in the best ways possible on a talented student.

Pedagogically, Dr. Tudor works to create classroom environments that are team-oriented and foster a sense of collaboration and respect. Dr. Tudor presented at an English Department Colloquium on her use of teams in the classroom. Her presentation documented her love of the classroom and how she understands learning to be a dynamic, engaged experience. Because of the nature of community college classrooms, Dr. Tudor noted the ways in which team building in the classroom can model collaboration and critical thinking skills to all students. Dr. Tudor also challenges her own teaching. She has adopted new ways of teaching English 1302, focusing on issues such as immigration and video games. She has also pushed her students to engage in rhetorical studies by reading and applying Greek literature and discussions of rhetoric. Dr. Tudor is deeply situated in this approach,

and her expert knowledge in this area helps her successfully teach difficult texts in ways that are approachable and meaningful to students.

Last year Dr. Tudor took over the English Department Colloquium and rebranded it the Interdisciplinary Colloquium and has since opened up the group to anyone in the college faculty. The new Colloquium has focused on books such as Christopher Phillips' *Socrates Cafe* and conversations based around basic core ideas in the humanities such as "goodness" and "liberty." I have participated in these and they offer a unique place in the college's conversations because they invite a broad-range of faculty and the cross-disciplinary conversations are rare opportunities to have conversations beyond our department's borders. Without a doubt, I see Dr. Tudor's vision for faculty in terms of her constant drive to ask questions, make connections, and value texts and voices from diverse backgrounds.

Dr. Tudor's professional development has also been wide ranging. Most recently, she presented at the 2015 Texas Tech Comparative Literature Symposium and this fall, I attended Dr. Tudor's presentation at the Trends in Teaching College Composition titled "Using Pericles to Teach Argument." Dr. Tudor's approach at finding contemporary connections between ancient texts and the modern world is clever and showcases how professors can connect student learning with the ancient past. Because of her work with Pericles, for examples, students can read the complex rhetorical moves he makes in his speech with the modern political rhetorics students commonly see in the media. With a bridge between past and present, ethics and morals, Dr. Tudor's approach challenges students, situates them in history, and allows students to analyze texts in their own contexts.

From my experience working with Dr. Tudor, I can tell you that she is generous and kind. Working on projects with Dr. Tudor, I have learned much from her deep knowledge in Native American Literature and ancient Greek literature. She is deeply moved by literature and words, and I am confident that her students benefit in the best ways by her passion and love for her profession.

Sincerely,



Michael A. Schueth, Ph.D.
Professor of English
Collin College
Plano, TX
mschueth@collin.edu



November 23, 2015

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing in support of Rachel Tudor's application for a faculty appointment. I have known Rachel since she joined the English Department at Collin College in August 2011. Rachel is a dedicated and conscientious colleague, focused on making sure her students succeed, and making a positive contribution to the college and our department.

When Rachel joined the English faculty, she immediately began to attend the department colloquium that I had started to encourage discipline-focused conversation. Rachel not only attended the colloquium regularly, she immediately began participating by offering thoughtful comments and asking insightful question. Rachel also presented "Integrating Native American Literature into the Composition Classroom" at the colloquium, which was well-received by the faculty. Her continued support of the program made her my logical choice for continuing the series when I was asked to assume another role in the department. Rachel is now chair and facilitator for the colloquium, choosing challenging texts for discussion and working to broaden the audience to include faculty members from other disciplines.

Rachel actively contributes to the scholarly community at Collin College. She has attended all of the faculty development day conferences, presented at three of the "Trends in Teaching Composition" conferences that Collin hosts each year for composition faculty of local area universities and colleges. Rachel has also worked to help position Collin's Book-in-Common program by contributing questions for the study guide, and by offering to host a panel discussion on this year's text, *The Dog Stars*. Rachel also makes herself available to help her colleagues, substituting for others when requested.

Rachel makes a substantial impact by engaging meaningfully with students. Her students regularly cite her dedication and passion for teaching in their evaluation comments, and one also nominated her for Professor of the Year during one of her first semesters here, a high honor that Collin grants yearly. When I visited Rachel's classroom last year, she actively engaged students through a mixture of teaching approaches. Rachel also cultivates her students' potential by helping them to present their research. In 2013, she created and chaired the panel "The Enduring Legacy of Greek Drama" for the Interdisciplinary Undergraduate Student Research Conference at Collin College.

Given Rachel's level of involvement and commitment to student learning, I believe she will continue to make positive contributions to your program. I am happy to give her my recommendation.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'LRoy-Davis'.

Lisa Roy-Davis, PhD.
Professor of English

Collin County Community College District

Spring Creek Campus

2800 E. Spring Creek Parkway, Plano, Texas 75074

P | 972.881.5790 www.collin.edu

CCCCD does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, age, gender, national origin, disability or veteran status.

Exhibit D

From: Carie Andrews Dippel
Sent: Thursday, April 10, 2014 10:08 AM
To: Linda Qualia; Rachel Tudor
Subject: Re: [REDACTED]

Professor Tudor,

I have sent a letter to [REDACTED] per Dean of Student Development protocol. She should have received it by yesterday. The letter asks her to contact my office so we can discuss her recent actions and communication with a member of the Collin Community. We will be taking two approaches to this meeting. Although her behavior is concerning (SOBI), it does not override the fact that she is possibly breaking the Student Code of Conduct (DOSD). This incident is combining both the Dean of Student Development Office and SOBI in regards to outreach for her concerning behavior and putting a stop to the hostile environment she is creating for you.

If you have any questions or concerns, please let me know.

Respectfully,
Carie

Carie Dippel
Associate Dean of Student-SCC
Spring Creek Campus D 130
phone: 214-491-6222
fax: 972-881-5953

Life is a coin. You can spend it any way you wish, but you can only spend it once.
--Unknown

>>> On 4/10/2014 at 9:50 AM, Linda Qualia wrote:

Professor Tudor,

The referral was moved to the Dean of Student Development. You should have received an email from Carie Dippel, Associate dean of students. I am copying her on this.

Linda

Linda R Qualia, Ph.D.
Associate Dean

Counseling/Career Services
Collin College
2800 E Spring Creek Parkway
Plano, TX 75074
972-881-5779
lqualia@collin.edu
972-881-5688 fax

Because e-mail is not a secure medium, confidentiality of e-mail messages cannot be guaranteed.

>>> Rachel Tudor 4/10/2014 9:46 AM >>>

Dear Linda Qualia,

Has anyone talked to [REDACTED]? She just came by my office wanting to know why "you only email me!"

I just wanted to let you know what is happening.

Best regards,
Rachel Tudor

From: Donald Weasenforth
Sent: Monday, April 7, 2014 3:02 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: Student trying to pass a confusing class.

Ms. [REDACTED],

I have discussed your concerns with Professor Tudor and have the following report for you:

1. I will address your concerns, but not the concerns of your classmates unless they contact me.
2. When assignments are not clear to you, you need to ask questions in class and Professor Tudor's office hours. If you have not discussed your concerns with Professor Tudor--and she believes that you have not--you need to make an appointment to meet with her.

3. Professor Tudor did show me that she's responded to other students' email messages. Your assertion that she responds only to you is inaccurate.

4. If Professor Tudor has posted phrases like "hateful troll," please print them out so that I can see them. I'll then follow up on them.

5. She explained her expectations regarding students' participation in the "circle," and I found them reasonable. Again, I suggest that you discuss this with Professor Tudor.

6. Professor Tudor pointed out that she removed all identifying information from your email message before showing it to the class. She also noted in her syllabus that she would use email messages for revision/proofreading practice. I did recommend that she request permission from students before using their messages.

Please meet with Professor Tudor. If you still have concerns, contact me afterward.

Don Weasenforth

Exhibit E

Fall 2016
Course Syllabus
English 1302.30

Professor: Dr. Tudor

Office: B 228

Office Hours: TR: 7:00-8:30; 12:45-1:00 and by appointment

Phone: 972.881.5133

Email: rtudor@collin.edu

Email is the preferred mode of communication for inquiries. Please allow 24 hours for a response during the work week. Do not expect a response during holidays or on weekends. All emails should be sent from your Collin account and include your COMPLETE NAME, COURSE and SECTION NUMBER, and composed in standard, edited American English—these are the minimum expectations you will encounter in the professional world. Grades will **not** be communicated via email in compliance with Collin College's confidentiality policies.

Course Number: ENGL 1302

Course Title: Composition II

Course Description: Intensive study of and practice of the strategies and techniques for developing research-based expository and persuasive texts. Emphasis will be placed on effective and ethical rhetorical inquiry, including primary and secondary research methods; critical reading of verbal, visual, and multimedia texts; systematic evaluation, synthesis, and documentation of information sources; and critical thinking about evidence and conclusions. Lab required.

Course Credit Hours:

Lecture Hours: 3

Prerequisite: ENGL 1301

Student Learning Outcomes:

- **State-mandated Outcomes:**

1. Demonstrate knowledge of individual and collaborative research processes.
2. Develop ideas and synthesize primary and secondary sources within focused academic arguments, including one or more research-based essays.
3. Analyze, interpret, and evaluate a variety of texts for the ethical and logical uses of evidence.
4. Write in a style that clearly communicates meaning, builds credibility, and inspires belief or action.

5. Apply the conventions of style manuals for specific academic disciplines (e.g. APA, CMS, MLA, etc.).

Class Information:

- **Meeting Times:** TR 8:30-9:45
- **Location:** BB-233

Required Texts and Materials:

- Moyers, Bill. *Essays of Democracy*. New York: Anchor. ISBN: 978-0307387738
- Ramage, John, John Bean & June Johnson. *Writing Arguments*. Concise 6th. Ed. New York: Pearson. ISBN: 978-0-205-17149-1
- Additional relevant online readings and printed handouts will be assigned during the semester
- Blue Book

Recommended Text

- Modern Language Association. *MLA Handbook for Writers of Research Papers*. 7th ed. New York: MLA 2009 (available in the reference section of the library)

Method of Evaluation

You will be evaluated on your successful completion of a variety of skills-building assignments consisting of formal typed essays, an essay exam, peer reviewing, in-class writing, online writing, and a research paper.

Introduction to Class

Be aware that college classes require extensive out-of-class time commitment. For instance, reputable studies have found that students need to spend two hours out of class for every lecture hour. Do the math and be prepared to spend the time required keep up with the course assignments. There are no short cuts to a legitimate education. Your failure to schedule accordingly is not an excuse to be unprepared for class. Your major assignments are described in the course syllabus, will be posted on Blackboard, and introduced in lecture; if you do not understand instructions or an assignment, please ask questions in class or schedule a conference during my office hours.

The focus of the class is using language to think more clearly, to communicate in writing more effectively, and to use grammar to achieve your personal and professional goals in a civil and responsible manner. John Trimble defined writing as “the art of creating desired effects.” The exercises and assignments in the course are designed to teach you the skills necessary to write

prose that will help you achieve your goals. When writing, keep in mind philosopher Paul Rice's communication maxims: **quantity**, don't say too much; **quality**, don't say what you don't know; **relevance**, don't include extraneous information; **manner**, be orderly, unambiguous, and clear. Remember that effective communication depends on your audience's reception of your text, not on how pleased you are with what you write. Finally, do not think of this class as an obstacle in your path to your future goals, but as a goal unto itself.

No one can teach you to write well—only you can do that. How do you do that? By writing! Write frequently, write honestly, and eventually you will write well. I will give you examples of writing well, inform you of strategies to improve your writing, and introduce you to some of the tools you need (think OED, collegiate thesaurus, grammar handbook, MLA handbook, scholarly research sites, etc.)—the rest is up to you.

Privacy Policy

Enrollment in a class does not give you the right to invade the privacy of your classmates or professor. There is no legitimate reason for discussing, disclosing, or gossiping about anyone's personal information in the classroom. Intruding into the personal lives of others disrupts the learning outcomes of the course and is a violation of the Student Code of Conduct.

Grading Policy

- Formal essay: 100 points (10%)
- Annotated bibliography for research paper: 100 points (10%)
- In-class writing assignments: 100 points (10%)
- Research paper: 200 points (20%)
- Final essay exam: 200 points (20%)
- Participation and classroom demeanor: 100 points (10%)
- Reflection essay: 50 points (5%)
- Edublog writing assignments: 150 points (15%)

Bonus Points

- Team leader: 100 bonus points
- Best blog: 100 bonus points

- ❖ 900-1000=A
- ❖ 800-899=B
- ❖ 700-799=C
- ❖ 630-699=D
- ❖ 0-629=F

Grades do not measure success. Grades measure competence through evaluating your ability to complete assignments according to well-defined guidelines. Only you know if you put forth your maximum effort and reached a new plateau. If you did not put your heart and mind into an

assignment; if you did not challenge yourself to do better than you've ever done before—you have not succeeded. Be more concerned with your success than your grade. As David Foster Wallace noted, “a self is not something you just have.” You have built the self you know today through your past decisions and activities; build the self you want to be tomorrow by making wise choices and cultivating virtuous habits.

Grades are based on work successfully completed and skills learned; extraneous issues, such as needing a certain GPA to maintain scholarship eligibility or continued enrollment, conflicting responsibilities, personal hardships, etc., will not be considered when assigning grades. You have my sympathy, but your grade is based on the quality of your completed assignments. It is not in your best interest to give you credentials for skills you have not learned.

I reserve the right to refuse to accept late papers. Please contact me if you have a legitimate, documented emergency that would warrant a written assignment's tardiness.

Attendance is **mandatory**. Texas mandates a minimum number of instructional contact hours occur during the semester for credited classes. There are no excused absences; you are allowed two weeks of absences during the semester (4 absences in a class that meets two times a week and 6 absences in a class that meets three times a week). Use your absences prudently. If you miss more than two weeks of class, you will fail the class.

Withdrawal

March 20th is the last day to withdraw with a W. If you do not want to receive a letter grade in the course—you must formally withdraw from the class before March 20th. Simply stopping attending class will result in a failing grade. You do not need my permission to withdraw from the class before March 20th.

Online Writing and Research

Why is online writing important? “Online writing often works to give students a sense of audience, of writing as an act of communication and critical exchange that far exceeds what can be produced by the research paper. Online writing is subject not just to the scrutiny of a single evaluator but also to that of a broad group of readers engaged in thinking about the same questions” (Kathleen Fitzpatrick, “Reading and Writing Online, Rather Than on the Decline,” *Profession*, MLA 2012).

(1) Edublog

Your blog should demonstrate your proficiency in using a blog to responsibly convey information to your audience (take care to demonstrate audience awareness) in concise and cogent standard edited American English. You will use your blog to share your writing process, research, and insights during the semester. To set up a free account go to: <http://edublogs.org/>. Click on the “set up your free blog” button. In the space indicating your blog name, type your first and last name. You may select your own username (your username must be appropriate for a college-level course) and password. Once you have created your blog, you are welcome to

customize it to your own personal style. To earn credit for this unit, you are required to post your critical reflections on your contributions to the class, the skills you learned, reflect on skills that need improvement, your peers' contributions, ideas, etc. In addition, you will occasionally be assigned a specific topic to write about on your blog. To earn credit for the corresponding post, you must post within 24 hours of the assignment. At the end of the semester, the student with the best blog will earn **100 BONUS POINTS** in addition to the 150 points possible for competently completing the assignments. You may be asked to discuss your posts with the class—be prepared by keeping up with your posts.

(2) Blackboard

I will create forums on Blackboard for you to share your research and drafts with one another. You are also required to post a copy of all of your formal assignments on Blackboard whether you are present or absent from class on the due date. All documents submitted on Blackboard must be in **Word**—your document must be accessible to earn credit for completing the assignment. Word is available on the computers located in the student computer labs and in the library. In addition, the library has laptop computers you may check out.

(3) EBSCO Research Account

EBSCO provides free accounts where you may post and share your research materials and notes. Your research account should have a minimum of four folders. Prefatory to any paper conference, make sure you have created an account so we may review the information you have gathered and the notes you have prepared.

Written Assignments

(1) Formal Essay

Your formal essay must be 3-4 typed, double-spaced pages, 12-point Times New Roman font, MLA formatted with a **Works Cited** page (the Works Cited page does not count toward the minimum page-length requirement) documenting your sources (**three** secondary scholarly sources required) and in-text parenthetical references. The following sources are inappropriate for formal assignments: About.com, blogs, eHow, Cliff or Spark notes, wikis, etc. A copy of your essay must be submitted to Blackboard in **Word** by the assignment's due date.

(2) In-class Writing Assignments

You are required to participate in class activities that will help you to learn the skills we will cover this semester. The assignments will also gauge your proficiency and level of accomplishment. We will have in-class writing assignments to gauge your understanding the material we cover. You are responsible for keeping your graded assignments in your portfolio during the semester—any graded assignments you do not turn in at the end of the semester in your portfolio will not be counted. You, and only you, are responsible for keeping your portfolio in order. You may make up a missed in-class peer revision by conferencing in a timely manner with a Writing Center tutor.

(3) Annotated Bibliography

Your annotated bibliography is an annotated list of the books and articles you have consulted in preparation for composing your research paper. **Five** reputable, scholarly sources are required to earn full credit for this assignment. Each citation must be in correct MLA format and contain a 100-125 word evaluation of the source and specify how you will, or will not, use it in your paper. Reading assignments are not subject to annotation; your sources must be found on your own. A copy of your bibliography must be submitted to Blackboard in **Word**.

(4) Research Paper

The purpose of your research paper is to demonstrate your ability to critically think about a concept and render an informed exposition in a cogent and logical manner. You may write about any of the texts or authors covered in your assigned readings. Your essay must be 8-9 typed pages, double-spaced, 12-point Times New Roman font, MLA formatted with a minimum of **three** reputable outside sources. Make sure your sources are reputable. The following sources are inappropriate for formal assignments: About.com, blogs, eHow, Cliff or Spark notes, wikis, etc. Your research paper should be fully documented with parenthetical in-text references and a *Works Cited* page. The topic and thesis of your research paper must be approved. Your research paper may not duplicate your formal essay. While I expect you to write in standard edited American English, I will also evaluate your research paper for rhetorical (your sense of audience and purpose) and substantive (research, analysis, and originality) content. A copy of your paper must be submitted to Blackboard in **Word**.

(5) Portfolio

You are responsible for all of your graded assignments and documenting your posts. Your portfolio must include all of your graded papers and a 2-page typed, MLA formatted critical **reflection essay** documenting the skills you learned during the semester. Include a print copy of your online posts and a screen shot of your EBSCO folders. You must submit a portfolio before you will be allowed to take your final exam. Remember to post a copy of your reflection essay to Blackboard.

(6) Essay Exam

The purpose of the essay exam is to evaluate your understanding of the material covered and your ability to articulate your understanding in cogent and lucid prose. You will be given sample essay exam questions in advance of the exam. However, the best way to prepare for an essay exam is to attend class regularly and enthusiastically participate in class and online activities. The in-class essay exam will constitute your final exam. In order to take the essay exam, you must have turned in your portfolio and be present in the classroom at the designated final exam time.

Collaboration

All of the work you produce this semester is subject to peer review and critical analysis. All of your written work will be posted on Blackboard for peer review and discussion. In addition, [your work may occasionally be displayed on the overhead projector in the classroom and discussed](#). The point of these exercises is not to embarrass anyone, but to help everyone become better writers and thinkers. Please accept these occasions in the spirit in which they are intended and enthusiastically cooperate in the process. Peer and instructor public review of student writing is a fundamental part of the course's pedagogy.

Teams

Teams facilitate collaboration by providing a sense of community and purpose as well as help you form working relationships with your peers. You will be assigned to one of three teams. Each team will have a team leader selected by the team member's demonstrated abilities and demeanor. If a team leader is unable or unwilling to perform his or her duties, a new team leader will be selected. Being a team leader will provide you the opportunity to learn leadership in a working environment. In the professional world, you will be expected to occasionally take a leadership role in a group—this is a valuable learning opportunity. Team leaders are responsible for providing assessment of their team's performance once every three weeks in a one-page typed evaluation. Team leaders who responsibly perform their duties will earn **100 bonus points** for the semester.

Plagiarism

Plagiarism is the use of an author's words or ideas as if they were one's own without giving credit to the source, including, not limited to, failure to acknowledge a direct quotation (*Student Code of Conduct* 7-2.3). All incidents of suspected plagiarism will be forwarded to the office of the Dean of Student Development. In addition to any disciplinary actions the Dean may take, the plagiarized assignment will earn **zero** credit and **no "do overs" will be allowed**. Make no mistake—plagiarism is theft. You are dishonestly presenting some else's labor and creativity as your own.

See: <http://www.indiana.edu/~wts/pamphlets/plagiarism.shtml>

Classroom Civility

The classroom should be a safe place to discuss pertinent issues in a collegial and productive manner with respect and courtesy toward one another. I trust you to help me keep it a safe and hallowed space for learning. There is zero tolerance for using sexist, homophobic, racist, or threatening language. I know that civility is not effectively modeled for you in the media, but the classroom is not the free-for-all forum of Fox news or of the ubiquitous reality shows on television. Please watch *The News Hour* on PBS (also available online at pbs.com) for an example of how to be courteous while discussing controversial and important issues. The classroom is a forum for ideas, not bickering.

Review the *Student Code of Conduct* to familiarize yourself with your responsibilities and rights in the classroom. Prohibitive behavior includes **any activity** that *disrupts the orderly process of Collin College or interferes with the lawful rights of others* (7-2.4 B).

Creative Commons Copyright

This syllabus is the original creation and intellectual property of the author and may be used under the provisions of Creative Commons: <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/2.5/>.

Check Blackboard for specific dates and assignments.

Caveat: All items on syllabus are subject to amendment. Any changes will be posted in Blackboard's *Announcements*. You are responsible to check Blackboard *Announcements* for current assignments and amendments.

Tuesday/Thursday Classes

January

18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	MLK Holiday	First day of classes Intro to course	Open Edublog account Read <i>Writing Arguments</i>	In-class writing (from <i>Writing Arguments</i>)	Selected readings (see Blackboard) Blog: Reflect on reading	

25	26	27	28	29	30	31
		Discuss selected readings Form teams and select team leaders		Discuss selected readings	Read <i>Argument as Inquiry</i> Blog: Reflect on reading	

February

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Selected readings (see Blackboard)	Discuss selected readings		Discuss selected readings	Read <i>Core of an Argument</i>	

	Blog: Reflect readings				Blog: Reflect on reading	
8	9 Selected readings (see Blackboard) Blog: Reflect readings	10 <i>Team One: Bring 4 copies of first draft to class</i>	11 Blog: Reflect on drafts	12 Team One: Bring 4 copies of second draft to class	13 Read <i>Logical Structure of Arguments</i> Blog: Reflect on reading	14
15	16 Selected readings (see Blackboard) Blog: Reflect readings	17 <i>Team One: Paper due—post to Blackboard</i> Discuss selected readings	18	19 Discuss selected readings	20 Read <i>Using Evidence Effectively</i> Blog: Reflect on reading	21
22	23 Selected readings (see Blackboard) Blog: Reflect readings	24 Discuss selected readings	25 Selected readings (see Blackboard) Blog: Reflect readings	26 Discuss selected readings	27 Read <i>Moving Your Audience</i> Blog: Reflect on reading	28

March

1	2	3 <i>Team Two: Bring 4 copies of first draft to class</i>	4 Blog: Reflect on drafts	5 <i>Team Two: Bring 4 copies of second draft to class</i>	6 Read <i>Responding to Objections</i>	7
---	---	--	------------------------------	---	---	---

					Blog: Reflect on reading	
8	9 Spring Break	10 Spring Break	11 Spring Break	12 Spring Break	13 Spring Break	14
15	16 Selected readings (see Blackboard) First draft due; post to Blackboard. Blog: Reflect readings	17 Team Two: Paper due—post copy to Blackboard Discuss selected readings	18 Selected readings (see Blackboard)	19 Discuss selected readings	20 Last day to withdraw Read <i>Analyzing Arguments Rhetorically</i> Blog: Reflect on reading	21
22	23 Selected readings (see Blackboard) Blog: Reflect readings	24 Team Three: Bring 4 copies of first draft to class	25 Blog: Reflect on drafts	26 Team Three: Bring 4 copies of second draft to class	27 Read <i>Analyzing Visual Arguments</i> Blog: Reflect on reading	28
29	30 Selected readings (see Blackboard) Blog: Reflect readings	31 Team Three: Paper due—post copy to Blackboard Discuss selected readings				

April

			1 Research paper theses/focused topic post on Blackboard	2 Discuss Annotated Bibliography	3 Spring Holiday	4
--	--	--	---	-------------------------------------	---------------------	---

5	6 Read <i>Types of Claims</i> Blog: Reflect on reading Selected readings (see Blackboard) Blog: Reflect readings	7 Discuss selected readings	8 Blog: Reflect on your research paper.	9 Draft of Annotated Bibliography Due—bring four copies, post on Blackboard: include outline on last page.	10 Read <i>Definition and Resemblance Arguments</i> Blog: Reflect on reading	11
12	13 Selected readings (see Blackboard) Blog: Reflect readings	14 Discuss selected readings	15 Selected readings (see Blackboard) Blog: Reflect readings	16 Annotated Bibliography Due Discuss selected readings	17 Read <i>Causal Arguments</i> Blog: Reflect on reading	18
19	20 Selected readings (see Blackboard)	21 Discuss research paper	22	23 Self-Evaluation & Presentation of Research Project	24	25
26	27 Read <i>Evaluation and Ethical Arguments</i> Blog: Reflect on reading	28 Video	29 Read <i>Proposal Arguments</i> Blog: Reflect readings	30 Bring 4 copies of your research paper to class, post on Blackboard	Blog: Reflect on research papers.	

May

					1	2
3	4 Blog: Reflect on Research paper	5 Bring 4 copies of your revised research paper to class for revision, post on Blackboard.	6	7 Review for final exam Research paper due. Post copy of your research paper on Blackboard	8 Portfolio with Reflective Essay due	9

10	11 FINAL EXAMS	12 FINAL EXAMS	13 FINAL EXAMS	14 FINAL EXAMS	15 FINAL EXAMS	16
----	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------	----

Exhibit F

Formal Paper Assignment 1302: Exploratory Essay

Write a formal exploratory essay in which you narrate in first-person, chronological order the evolution of your thinking about an issue or problem related to immigration. Rather than state a thesis, begin with a question or problem. Then describe your inquiry process as you worked your way through sources encompassing different viewpoints. Follow the guidelines for an exploratory paper shown on pages 33-34 of *Writing Arguments* and the organization pattern shown. When you cite sources, use attributive tags to distinguish between your ideas and those of the sources you summarized. Use MLA documentation for citing ideas and quotations and for creating a Works Cited page. (Adapted from *Writing Arguments*.)

Your formal essay must be 3-4 typed, double-spaced pages, 12-point Times New Roman font, MLA formatted with a **Works Cited** page (the Works Cited page does not count toward the minimum page-length requirement) documenting your sources and in-text parenthetical references. Three relevant, reputable secondary sources are required; one of your sources must be a scholarly article from *Academic Search Complete*. Essays that are less than three complete pages will be considered **incomplete** and you will receive a **failing** grade for the assignment. If your paper is not **legibly** printed, it will be considered incomplete and you will receive a failing grade. Do not bring an unstapled paper to class and ask me to staple it for you. Stapling your paper is your responsibility. A copy of your essay must be submitted to Blackboard in **Word** by the assignment's due date.

Your paper will be evaluated using the following grading rubric:

Assessment Category	Score 1-20 for each of five categories
I Ideas Begins with a question or problem Reveals intellectual and imaginative curiosity Understands and critically evaluates sources	
II Organization & Coherence Reveals a persistent, thoughtful planning stage Sophisticated use of transitional words, phrases, and sentences	

Uses topic sentences to organize paragraphs and maintain theme	
III Support Uses evidence appropriately and effectively Sufficient summaries of texts discussed Shows awareness of recent and relevant research	
IV Style Chooses words for their precise meaning Synthesizes a range of ideas and perspectives The essay is tailored for its specific audience	
V Mechanics Proficient in citation and documentation appropriate to the project The essay is clear, developed, and focused The essay is mechanically, grammatically, and syntactically correct	
Total Score between 5 -100 (+/ – 20 points for completion of 2 REVISED and MARKED drafts)	

Exhibit G

From: Carie Andrews Dippel

Sent: Wednesday, November 11, 2015 4:28 PM

To: Rachel Tudor

Cc: Carie Andrews Dippel

Subject: Dean of Student Development Office Update/Case Received- [REDACTED]

Professor Tudor,

We have received your SOBI report regarding [REDACTED]. After reviewing the behavior, the SOBI committee has determined that Ms. [REDACTED]'s actions should be addressed by the Dean of Student Development Office. The Dean of Student Development Office has begun the disciplinary process. Should Ms. [REDACTED]'s behavior continue while I am adjudicating the case, please let me know immediately.

Respectfully,
Carie

Exhibit H

FACULTY PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL 2014-2015

Faculty Member: Tudor, Rachel

Date: 9/14/15

CWID: 100139507

☒ Annual Appraisal

Period Covered: Summer 2014-Summer 2015

Dean: Donald Weasenforth

Division: Communication and Humanities

INSTRUCTIONS

The primary purpose of the assessment process at Collin is to maintain high quality educational programs. The process focuses on the professional growth and development of each faculty member as an individual in relation to the position description, standards of excellence, divisional and institutional goals and priorities. The performance appraisal process is also used as a component in determining contractual status, including renewal, non-renewal, the awarding of multi-year contracts and termination.

The performance appraisal process is conducted in an atmosphere of open and honest communication between the employee and the supervisor. Each employee is responsible for providing the supervisor with evidence of professional accomplishments during the year that support the mission and goals of the division and the institution. Likewise, the supervisor is responsible for reviewing the employee's professional accomplishments to determine the degree to which the employee met the established objectives for the year. Conducted in an atmosphere of mutual trust and respect, the performance appraisal process provides a growth experience for all college faculty. See pages 53-55 of Faculty and Associate Faculty Handbook Fall 2014.

Criteria for excellence in the performance of faculty "Duties and Responsibilities" are listed by category on the following pages. Using the definitions and examples for these ratings, circle the appropriate rating that matches the individual's performance in each category.

- M Meets standards for excellence
- I Improvement needed
- N Not applicable

Definitions and Examples:

MEETS: One or more of the words usually, frequently, successfully, or effectively applies. This rating is appropriate for job performance that meets and may exceed required criteria for excellence in the category.

IMPROVEMENT NEEDED: One or more of the terms occasionally, marginally, inadequately, sometimes, or progressing applies. This rating describes performance in which many of the job duties and standards are met, but where improvement in one or more areas is required to meet the criteria for excellence. An action plan must be in place, or be established to accompany this appraisal to clearly identify specific skills or areas in need of continued growth, development and/or improvement.

NOT APPLICABLE: The activity is not part of the faculty member's job or position at the college.

PLEASE NOTE:

In the comment area provided following each section, you must justify ratings that indicate a need for improvement.

Name: Tudor, Rachel Date: 9/14/15

I. TEACHING

1. MIN Facilitates learning.
2. MIN Provides students with the fundamental body of knowledge of his/her discipline.
3. MIN Teaches students to apply that knowledge.
4. MIN Responds to the differing educational requirements of students.
5. MIN Employs current materials in classroom presentations and learning experiences.
6. MIN Uses innovative teaching and learning methods.
7. MIN Employs effective evaluation techniques.
8. MIN Meets classes as scheduled.

COMMENTS:

Last year I adopted a new textbook for my 1302 classes, *Writing Arguments*, and this year I adopted a new textbook for my 1301 classes, *Composition in the Classical Tradition*. I reviewed numerous textbooks and materials to select texts that closely meet the learning outcomes of the courses. Most of the students who enroll in my classes successfully complete the classes and the portfolios of the students who successfully complete the classes demonstrate that they have met the learning objectives. Some students mistake the independent thinking I encourage for an absence of direction, but they are a minority. A few students prefer to be told precisely what to do instead of being given models of completed assignments and detailed evaluation rubrics. In the future, I will more strenuously encourage students who need more supervision to ask for it. Most of my class evaluations are overwhelmingly positive and most of the individual student comments are positive. For example, in five of the classes I taught at Collin College I had a total of 1049 positive (strongly agree/agree) responses and only 92 negative (disagree/strongly disagree)—that is over a 90% positive rating. That is an exceptional outcome—if a student has over a 90% success rate, they would earn an A. The anomaly was one class that was only 2/3rds positive (147/102). Now, I want to address the classes I was assigned at Plano West. After last year's assessment, I brought to the administration's attention that a student wrote on her evaluation that the other high school students had colluded to subvert the evaluation process by discussing things they could write to get rid of me. The administration justly removed those evaluations from my assessment. However, I had the very same students in the Spring semester. The students continued their collusion by making spurious and ludicrous complaints to the Dean throughout the semester. I shared these with my mentor and she agreed that they ranged from not credible to patently absurd. Many of the comments on the Spring 2015 evaluations were a repetition of the same unfounded claims and bogus accusations they wrote on the Fall 2014 evaluations only more deliberately constructed and spitefully invective. The spurious nature of the negative comments is evidenced by the fact that I used the identical lesson plans at Plano West that I used on the on-campus courses and not one student at Collin College complained. In fact, the overwhelmingly positive responses from the student evaluations at Collin College is irrefutable evidence of the deceptiveness and malicious intent of the comments from the high school students. I request in the strongest terms possible that the student evaluations from Plano West not be used in my yearly assessment or in my multi-year contract assessment. It is also to be noted that I taught a composition class in the Summer 2015 at Collin College without complaint. It should also be noted that the total student enrollment in two sections of composition at Plano West is less than that of the enrollment in one composition class at Collin College—that fact gives Plano West a disproportionate and unfair impact. Why were the high school students so hostile toward me? In a word: bigotry. They were simply not mature enough to respect a trans professor. For instance, students would ask, "Sir, may I go to the bathroom," or "Sir, may I sharpen my pencil" and snicker. Adolescent intolerance is an established phenomenon demonstrated by the annual number of trans students who are bullied to death in high schools. In spite of the manifest acrimony of many of the high school students toward me, I always maintained a professional demeanor and followed the lesson plans that were successful at Collin College. While I am always open to new ideas to improve my teaching, the problem at Plano West was not pedagogy, but bigotry. Acrimony towards trans faculty has not been a significant problem on Collin College's campus, but there are some students who have created difficulties. For instance, the occasional anomalies in

Name: Tudor, Rachel Date: 9/14/15

the evaluations from on-campus classes are attributable to particular students who are unreasonably antagonistic towards me.

DW: A notable number of students report that Professor Tudor's instruction is not as clear as it should be and that her classroom management is lacking. Please see details below and in student evaluations. These comments are not universal in that some students/classes find her instruction clear and her classroom management conducive to learning, and there were more positive comments made in Spring 2015 evaluations. I encourage Professor Tudor to continue providing clear instruction and effective classroom management, but to do so in a manner that promotes the learning of all students.

Professor Tudor has adequately addressed concerns about providing students with the fundamental body of knowledge of her discipline and teaching them to apply that knowledge. She has done so by changing her textbook selections and the themes/topics she uses as a basis for discussions/writing assignments.

II. ASSISTING STUDENTS

1. M I N Understands current career and curriculum options, degree requirements and course transfer information within the discipline and provides timely and tailored advice to students.
2. M I N Helps students with education-based problems and/or directs students to appropriate college resources.
3. M I N Assists students in accessing appropriate college and community resources for non-educational problems.
4. M I N Is available to and approachable by students.

COMMENTS:

I volunteered for Collin College student mentor program and I am looking forward to formally mentoring students as I have been doing informally. I encourage graduating seniors to continue their education by affirming their strengths and abilities. I frequently inform deserving students that they are welcome to ask for letters of recommendation and I provide letters of recommendation when requested. In reference to resources, I direct students to services and programs that will help them succeed at Collin College. For instance, some students were not aware that Pell Grants are not loans until I informed them. I have been here long enough now that students who formerly took my classes drop by for information—which I am pleased to provide.

III. COLLEGE SERVICE

1. M I N Participates in divisional and departmental meetings.
2. M I N Works individually and/or collaboratively with college employees to accomplish discipline, divisional and college missions, goals and objectives, by serving on college-wide task forces, search committees, faculty senate committees, advisory groups, student groups as a faculty adviser, professionally related community activities on behalf of the college, etc.

COMMENTS:

- Chair of the Interdisciplinary Colloquium (Fall 2014-present)
- Mentor: Collin College Student Mentor Program (Summer 2015-present)
- Member: English Department Curriculum Review Committee (Fall 2012-present)
- Member: English Department Sourcebook Committee (Fall 2012-present)
- Reviewer/editor of Quest (Fall 2013-present)

F:\Dean Issues\AnnualPerformanceAppraisals\FY14_15 C&H\TUDOR Faculty Performance Evaluation 14-15.docx

Name: Tudor, Rachel Date: 9/14/15

- PLEASE ADD CONTRIBUTION TO BOOK-IN-COMMON (STUDY GUIDE)
- PLEASE ADD PROPOSAL FOR PANEL DISCUSSION (NATIVE AMERICAN APOCOLIPTIC VIEW)

DW: I appreciate Professor Tudor's volunteering for several initiatives, including the English Department Curriculum Review Committee and the English Department Sourcebook Committee, but in light of Professor Tudor's report to me that she was not asked to complete any tasks for either this past year, I have encouraged her to provide substantive service that compensates for that lack of activity. I also greatly appreciate the efforts she has invested in organizing the Interdisciplinary Colloquium, as this initiative provides a venue for very intellectual discussions of meaningful issues, but I have encouraged Professor Tudor to increase promotion of the Colloquium, as only two faculty members attended the September 2015 meeting. With such low attendance, the Colloquium will have a very limited benefit to the institution. I've also applauded her for her submission to facilitate a panel discussion focussed on native American apocoliptic views, but I've noted that I would like to see this materialize, as I've encouraged her last year to provide this service.

IV. PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

1. MIN Remains current and competent in the appropriate academic discipline.
2. MIN Participates in an on-going program of professional self-development.
3. MIN Contributes to and participates in college staff development programs, such as annual associate faculty meetings, all-staff activities and workshops, teleconferences, staff development classes, etc.

COMMENTS:

- Attended and presented: Texas Tech Comparative Literature Conference, "An Experiential Discourse on Gender and Race in Faculty Affective Relations," Spring 2015.
- Presented: Trends in Teaching College Composition Conference, "Teaching Argument as a Civic Virtue," Fall 2014.
- Attended: Blackboard Training, eLC Collin College, Summer 2015.
- Attended: Faculty Development Conference, "Scott Barry Kaufman," Fall 2014.
- Participate in mentoring program with senior faculty members Lisa Roy-Davis and consulted with Scott Cheney, Fall 2014-Summer 2015.

V. PROFESSIONAL INTERACTION

1. MIN Interacts professionally and courteously with students, teaching faculty and staff, including advising and assisting associate faculty when required or appropriate.
2. MIN Recognizes, respects and encourages ideas of others.

COMMENTS: In the Fall of 2014 some very hurtful transphobic remarks were made in my presence by a colleague. However, with the help of Dean Weasenforth and Human Resources the colleague apologized, and I accepted the apology without acrimony. I regularly attend and actively participate in all regularly scheduled department meetings and assist other members of the college community as needed.

DW: I rarely see Professor Tudor, but when I do, I've observed her interact invariably in a professional, collegial manner with others.

Name: Tudor, Rachel Date: 9/14/15

VI. POLICIES, PROCEDURES AND TIME LINES

1. MIN Performs duties and responsibilities in accordance with established policies and procedures.
2. MIN Meets time lines for assigned work.
3. MIN Provides timely notice for substitutes and class/schedule changes.

COMMENTS: I have responsibly performed my duties during the past year and completed additional training on policies and procedures from Human Resources in the Fall of 2014.

DW: Professor Tudor has invariably fulfilled administrative responsibilities as expected.

VII. OPTIONAL ACTIVITIES PERFORMED

VIII. ACADEMIC CHAIR ACTIVITIES

To be completed only for faculty members with Academic Chair responsibilities.

1. MIN Performs Academic Chair duties and responsibilities in accordance with established policies and procedures.
2. MIN Meets time lines for assigned Academic Chair work.
3. MIN Ensures associate faculty meet criteria required for accreditation.
4. MIN Follows hiring procedures and completes related documentation on a timely basis.
5. MIN Conducts classroom visits and evaluates each associate faculty member at least one time per year.
6. MIN Ensures teaching excellence among associate faculty.

COMMENTS:

IX. DEAN'S ASSESSMENT OF STUDENT EVALUATIONS IN THIS EVALUATION PERIOD**Fall 2014**

Nearly all ratings for one class are favorable ("Agree" or "Strongly Agree"); most ratings for a second class are favorable; and for the remaining three classes—including both dual credit classes—there is a marked number of unfavorable ("Disagree" or "Strongly Disagree") ratings. There are more unfavorable ratings than I have seen for any other faculty member. Approximately half of students' comments are positive and most frequently refer to Professor Tudor's enthusiasm and portray her as "nice." The negative comments most frequently refer to a perceived lack of clarity of Professor Tudor's instruction and her classroom management (cf. references to "awkwardness," "lack of confidence" and the view that she doesn't teach).

The first comment below is the only of its kind in that it criticizes other students' views and suggests collusion during completion of the evaluations. The other comments below reflect the general nature of students' comments as a whole.

- "The fact that the instructor is very passionate about what she is teaching gives her a positive contribution to my learning...Others will say that she is not helpful through her teaching, but in reality, the students themselves don't try to learn and only know how to slack off. Others, at this moment, are commenting on how the class is hard, but Professor Tudor is very lenient and forgiving to the class but the students take advantage of this characteristic."
- Was enthusiastic about Greek Tragedy...Be more interactive with the students and be more communicative...make students feel more comfortable."
- "She was just an average teacher. I didn't feel like she did much besides show us outside videos and have us peer review each others essay. She could interact with the class more. This class felt really detached and it was very confusing if you didn't ask others about what was going on."
- "She knows a lot about the curriculum and is passionate about what she teaches. The videos that she played in class really helped my thesis writing...She could answer questions more clearly and completely. She could be more open to talk to, and she could also let you know your grade in the class. She could try to have better social skills instead of making conversations awkward as well."
- "She is very knowledgeable about the books but she doesn't explain anything about how to do assignments...She needs to give us better directions for our assignments...Literally the worst teacher I've ever had. She explains nothing and I feel so lost in the material. The curriculum is repetitive and she gets very uncomfortable around us and whenever I ask a question she just stares at me blankly and tells me to look at the syllabus. Directions for our huge essays have about 3 sentences of explanations. English is my best subject but I have struggled so much in this class. This teacher has caused me to feel very behind in my education & I hope I have a new one next semester who knows how to educate me."
- "The teacher is clear about what her assignments are and how they are going to be graded...have more confidence or a stronger voice...She is nice, but she was not able to approach us well. She gave us more writing prompts rather than applying what to do about them. A bit more confidence..."
- "She talks about the material a lot but doesn't help or seem to know how to properly teach our class...make things clear when in class...Isn't comfortable in class and doesn't teach well, and now my Grade is suffering b/c of it."
- "She was very nice...Be more outgoing, instead of being shy and timid...The edublogs I felt, are not necessary. They just distract me, I felt like the in-class writing was more helpful."
- "Mrs. Tudor is a great person but not the best to teach english...Be confident with material, be more involve and less shy."
- "She did a very good job of teaching and making this class easy to understand...I think she did a wonderful job teaching, I have no complaints."
- "She is very organized and was a very good teacher...explain instructions better...She was a good teacher."

Spring 2015

Nearly all ratings for one class are favorable ("Agree" or "Strongly Agree"); most ratings for a second class are favorable; and for the remaining three classes—including both dual credit classes—there is a marked number of unfavorable ("Disagree" or "Strongly Disagree") ratings. There are more unfavorable ratings than I have seen for other faculty members. Approximately half of students' comments are positive and most frequently refer to Professor Tudor's enthusiasm and helpfulness. The negative comments most frequently refer to a perceived lack of clarity of Professor Tudor's instruction and her classroom management (cf. references to "timidity," "lack of interaction with students," and lack of "control").

Name: Tudor, Rachel Date: 9/14/15

The following examples are indicative of the general nature of students' written comments:

- "My instructor was excited and ready to teach this course... Things could be better explained and questions could be clarified for better understanding... This class helped me become a better writer than before."
- "Taught me how to write a persuasive argument... Explain what she wanted exactly from the assignments instead of leaving it a guessing game. Be more personable with the students and care about us."
- "Always ready to teach the subject, and gave feedback that helps the writing improve... Feel more comfortable teaching because she is a good teacher. She could also use more teaching methods."
- "My instructor was genuinely knowledgeable about the content we explored in class. She also discussed much of what we went over with the whole class so we completely understood everything. She offers a lot of insight which was very beneficial to me..."
- "Nothing. I have never had a worse classroom environment in my 13 years as a student. She is incapable of talking with students, answering questions, or otherwise helping students in any way... Communicate with students. Make assignments, projects, and essay requirements clear. Encourage us to write on our own unique point of view rather than alter our ideas to match her bias..."
- "The characteristics of my professor that made a positive contribution to my learning were very limited. I had a lot of trouble learning in this course because the professor had so much trouble with answering questions and teaching the class. The only characteristic I saw as positive was her use of extensive resources to show us what we needed to learn... The instructor could have been more helpful in her actual teaching of the class, answering questions, and explaining how we can improve. We also had virtually no update on what our grades were throughout the semester or if we were meeting her standards or not. We also did the same thing every day in the class which provided no challenges for me... While I can see that Dr. Tudor is extremely knowledgeable in this field, it was difficult to learn from her because of her unease around students. She did not communicate with us or try to help us improve our skills... I also believe that our essays were graded with a strong bias which gave unfair grades to those students that did not agree with her points of view."
- "There was really nothing that stood out this semester as a major positive contribution... This year the instructor was more harsh, not that I blame her, because a lot of the students were rude to her or took it out on her when they thought that the course was too much to handle. I wish the students wouldn't be so harsh on her but I have to admit we teenagers are bratty and not thankful enough. Many thanks to the professor for guiding us these two semesters."
- "...The relevance of her course improved this semester as opposed to last semester."
- "I knew she graded hard so it pushed me to write better essays and pay more attention in class... Does not explain things well. We always did the same activities in class and would like the change that up... Personally, I liked her. I made good grades and she seemed to respect my ideas. However I noticed that she was grading unfairly of other peoples essay. At this point, I am the only one to have made a good grade. She helped me a lot but put others down."
- "She is very descriptive of what she expects from you. Always offers help, and even post helpful things online... She does everything already... Dr. Tudor is the best."
- "Very engager with students during disussions... very knowledgeable & insightful on subject... Take control more aggressively when class gets off topic... Fantastic Professor! Loved the course!"

Discussion (Comparison with 2012-2013 annual appraisal and classroom observations)

While there is some improvement in ratings and comments from Fall 2014 to Spring 2015, there are more unfavorable ratings than I have seen for other professors and approximately half of the comments are critical in nature, something I rarely see as I review student evaluations. Students generally note Professor Tudor's enthusiasm for the material, her knowledge of the field, and her "niceness." However, a notable number of students report a lack of clear instruction and a lack of effective classroom management. It appears that Professor Tudor's instruction is better received by more mature students, given the fact that she received more unfavorable ratings and negative comments from all her dual credit classes than she did from most of her Collin College classes. It should be noted that two students reported collusion among students during completion of the evaluations, but it's not clear to what extent the alleged collusion affected students' ratings and responses.

Name: Tudor, Rachel Date: 9/14/15

If you would like to provide information about your classes, you may do so here. This is optional.

Name: Tudor, Rachel Date: 9/14/15

OVERALL EVALUATION: Indicate below the overall appraisal rating which best describes a summary of the above ratings and comments.

☐ MEETS STANDARDS OF EXCELLENCE
☒ IMPROVEMENT NEEDED

Comments:

RECOMMENDATION TO THE COUNCIL ON EXCELLENCE

To be completed by the Division Dean when the faculty member has become eligible for award of a multi-year contract).

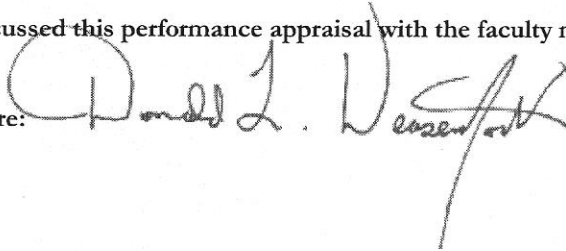
I _____ do X do not recommend this faculty member for a multi-year contract.

JUSTIFICATIONS/COMMENTS: I recommend another one-year contract. Professor Tudor has completed an adequate amount of professional development, but she needs to provide additional substantive service. She also needs to improve her instruction/classroom management as evidenced in student evaluations. Please see details above.

Division Dean's Statement:

I have reviewed and discussed this performance appraisal with the faculty member.

Division Dean's Signature:



Date:

Name: Tudor, Rachel Date: 9/14/15

My Division Dean has reviewed and discussed this performance appraisal with me. Please use the back of this form or an attachment if more room for comments is needed.

Comments:

Faculty Member's Signature: _____ Date: _____

IX. ANNUAL GOALS/OBJECTIVES AND EVALUATION FORM

Goal Review (Conduct annually.)

The faculty member and division dean should review a copy of the goals set during last year's Faculty Performance Appraisal and, together, evaluate the degree to which this faculty member accomplished the goals. Indicate, in the boxes shown, which goals were accomplished, which were partially accomplished, and which were not accomplished. Provide explanations for goals that were partially accomplished or not accomplished

Goals for 2014-2015	Goal Completion	Explanation
Attend an academic conference.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Partially Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Not Accomplished	Presented a paper at Texas Tech Comparative Literature Conference.
Submit a paper proposal to an academic conference.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Partially Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Not Accomplished	Paper accepted: "Teaching Argument as a Civic Virtue," Trends in Teaching College Composition.
Revive faculty colloquium program.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Partially Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Not Accomplished	The faculty colloquium program is now the Interdisciplinary Colloquium. An inaugural meeting was held the Spring 2015, feedback was solicited, an organizational and planning meeting was held Summer 2015, and monthly meetings are scheduled for the upcoming year.
Participate in mentoring activities with Lisa Roy-Davis.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Partially Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Not Accomplished	Successfully completed the mentoring program with Lisa Roy-Davis.
Serve as reviewer/editor of Quest.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Partially Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Not Accomplished	I have made myself available to review any manuscripts sent to me. How many have you reviewed?
Serve on the Curriculum Review Committee.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Partially Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Not Accomplished	I have made myself available for any service the committee may request. What have you done on this committee?
Serve on the Sourcebook Committee.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Partially Accomplished <input type="checkbox"/> Not Accomplished	I have made myself available for any service the committee may request. What have you done for this committee?

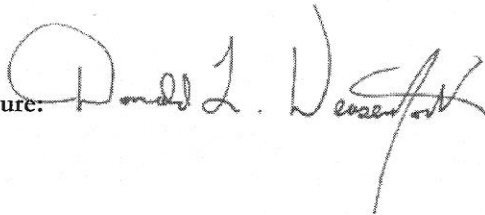
Name: Tudor, Rachel Date: 9/14/15

Goal Setting (Conduct annually.)

Together, the faculty member and division dean should agree on a set of goals for the faculty member for the next fiscal year. After completion, the division dean should give the faculty member a copy of this sheet. The division dean should also retain a copy, and use it as a part of the next year's Faculty Performance Appraisal.

Goals for 2015-2016	Notes
Serve as chair of the Interdisciplinary Colloquium.	
Submit paper for publication.	
Participate in Collin College's Student Mentoring Program.	
Lead a colloquium on the topic of Native American apocalyptic literature in support of the Book In Common.	
Continue to serve as editor/reviewer for Quest.	
Continue to serve on the Curriculum Review Committee.	
Continue to serve on the <i>Sourcebook</i> . Committee.	
Attend an academic conference.	
Submit proposal for "Trans Literacy Project."	

Division Dean's Signature:



Date:

Faculty Member's Signature:

Date:

Exhibit I

Rachel Tudor

From: Randy Prus
Sent: Wednesday, September 08, 2010 9:18 AM
To: Rachel Tudor
Subject: RE: letter

Rachel,

Forgive the delay in responding. I will gladly write you a letter of reference for the job market. However, you should not include it in the portfolio as I am in the position of evaluating the portfolio as part of the tenure and promotion process. At some time before you begin the process, we need to meet to discuss the make-up of the committee and other things related to tenure and promotion.

Dr. Randy Prus
Professor & Chair
English, Humanities, & Languages
Morrison Hall 326
1405 N. Fourth Ave, PMB 4050
Durant, Oklahoma 74701-0609

Phone: (580) 745-2582
Fax: (580) 745-7406

From: Rachel Tudor
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2010 9:15 AM
To: Randy Prus
Subject: letter

Randy,

As you know, the administration denied me tenure and promotion against the expressed wishes of our own tenure and promotion committee. Although I will reapply, I certainly cannot rely on a more favorable outcome this year. Without tenure, this will be my last year at Southeastern. Consequently, it would be rash of me not to begin searching for another position soon. I would appreciate a letter of recommendation from you—if you feel comfortable providing one. If you do provide a letter—please let me know if I may include it in this year's application for tenure and promotion.

FYI: Since last year I have had several additional peer-reviewed publications as well as continuing to serve on the Faculty Senate and Planning Committee and invited to present a paper at a conference on technology and literature. I've attached a copy of my spring 2010 teaching evaluation for your consideration. It is lamentable that circumstances are as they are, but hopefully things will work out for the best for everyone. I have certainly appreciated the collegiality and professionalism of everyone in the department.

Thank you.

Rachel Tudor, PhD
Dept of English, Humanities & Languages
Southeastern Oklahoma State University
1405 North 4th Ave.
Durant, OK 74701
580.745.2588
rtudor@se.edu

Exhibit 2

Declaration of Dr. Margaret Cotter-Lynch

1. I am a full professor of English in the English, Humanities, and Languages Department (“English Department”) at Southeastern Oklahoma State University (“Southeastern”).
2. I wish to provide additional information to the Court in support of Dr. Rachel Tudor’s request to be reinstated as an Associate Professor in the English Department at Southeastern.
3. **Prus-Burrage Emails.** It is my understanding that as recently as November 3, 2017 that Dr. Randy Prus and President Sean Burrage were openly discussing the possibility of Dr. Tudor returning to Southeastern. I both had discussions with Randy Prus about this possibility and received forwarded emails from Prus between him and Burrage discussing this possibility. A true and accurate copy of the email chain I referenced above is appended hereto as **Exhibit A**. In the email from Randy Prus to me time stamped November 3, 2017 at 3:17pm, Dr. Prus indicates that if Tudor is to return for a term of greater than “two years” that a “vote of the department” would be required. To my knowledge, no vote of the English Department has been conducted concerning Tudor’s return to Southeastern. During my discussion with Prus at this time he orally told me that he had minor reservations about Tudor’s return insofar as he was concerned about Tudor

potentially filing complaints against him if she ran into issues in the Department and how those complaints might be managed. Prus did not tell me why he thought Tudor would file complaints against him or indicate that he thought it was likely that Tudor would file complaints against him.

4. To date, it is my understanding that the English Department still needs additional professors to cover our core classes.

- a. **November 2017 meeting.** In early November 2017 Dr. Caryn Witten informed the Department that she planned to retire in May 2018. On November 20 2017, a meeting was called to discuss staffing issues within the Department and Witten's imminent departure. During this meeting it was decided that the Department required at least one additional tenured and/or tenure-track faculty member and that we would request this position soon. It was decided that the Department's needs called for professors able to teach general education humanities and World Literature courses, among other courses. Around this time, Dr. Randy Prus indicated that he would draft job announcements for two positions for the English Department over Winter Break 2017 with an eye towards posting them in January 2018. To my knowledge, the needs of the English Department have not changed since this meeting.

b. **Growth requiring additional faculty members.** Southeastern is undergoing substantial growth which necessitates adding professors to the English Department. As set forth below, the current and projected course offerings in the English Department are already placing a strain on current faculty resources and are expected to require additional staffing as well as new hires, including tenured and tenure track faculty, in the near future.

i. **Honors Program.** Due to an increase in the size of the Honors Program and a reconfiguration of the curriculum in 2014, the draw of the Honors Program on English Department faculty has more than doubled from 6 credit hours per year in the 2016-17 term to 14 credit hours per year in the 2017-18 term. We currently estimate further growth, drawing on English Department faculty for 32 credits per year by the 2020-21 term. Insofar as staffing goes, this is quite significant—a tenured or tenure-track faculty member at Southeastern is expected to teach 24 credit hours per year. Thus, by the 2020-21 term the Honor's Program alone will require the equivalent of more than one full-time faculty member just to staff Honors courses. In early December 2017 I met on separate occasions with President Burrage and Vice President for Academic Affairs Dr.

Bryon Clark to discuss staffing needs of the Honors Program. As Director of the Honors Program, I indicated that I needed additional faculty to teach Honors courses and that my Program's needs would exacerbate the staffing issues in the English Department because we often tapped English Department professors to teach Honors courses. Both President Burrage and Dr. Clark acknowledged the need and expressed support for additional hires so that I could adequately staff Honors courses going forward.

- ii. **Bachelors of Science in Liberal and Applied Studies (BSLAS).** The BSLAS program is housed within Southeastern's English Department. At present, Ms. Carolyn Fridley is the BSLAS director. At a meeting on December 8, 2017, President Burrage told me that he anticipates that the BSLAS program will grow by 20% in the coming year or two due to increased marketing and online offerings. Anticipated growth of the BSLAS program will have significant consequences for the English Department for at least two reasons. First, the English Department will need to add courses to accommodate the BSLAS program curriculum requirements that are not currently offered or staffed. Second, expansion of BSLAS will

increase the administrative workload of Ms. Fridley, which will limit the number of courses she is able to teach in the English Department.

iii. **Masters of Education in Curriculum and Instruction program.** Commencing in the 2017-18, Southeastern began offering an online Masters of Education in Curriculum and Instruction degree. As part of this new degree offering, the English Department must provide graduate-level courses for the first time in over a decade. This represents an increase of 2 to 3 courses per year—a significant burden for the English Department.

c. **Shortage of professors in the English Department.**

i. **English Department's desire for more professors.** At present, most Southeastern classes are taught by tenure and tenure-track professors. However, for the last few years at least half of core English Department classes like Freshman Composition are taught by adjuncts. It is my understanding that the English Department's long-term goal is to bring in more professors to cover more of these core classes.

d. **Tenure-track professors in the English Department not denied tenure because of "budget" issues.** In the 2017-18 cycle, the

Department has two tenure-track professors applying for tenure, one of whom is Dr. Wilma Shires. I serve on the tenure committees for both applicants. At no point has the issue of Southeastern's budget or Department needs arisen as a reason to deny tenure to either candidate.

- e. **Relevance of developments to Tudor's return.** I believe it is significant that the English Department is currently seeking new hires and the Honors Program, BSLAS program, and the Masters of Education in Curriculum and Instruction program all will require new hires in the near future. Among other things, Dr. Tudor is capable of teaching core English Department classes, Honors courses, and BSLAS courses—indeed, she taught many of these same classes when she worked at Southeastern. Because Dr. Tudor has a doctorate, she is also qualified to teach graduate level English courses for the Masters of Education in Curriculum and Instruction program. In my judgment, if Tudor were to return to Southeastern she could help alleviate pressure on English Department classes, Honors courses, BSLAS courses, and the graduate courses necessitated by the new Masters program either by taking over English Department classes—freeing up other professors to teach courses for the other growing

programs—or she could teach Honors, BSLAS, or graduates courses for the Masters program that need to be staffed.

5. Tudor's scholarship production.

- a. I am aware of Tudor's work since she has left Southeastern. I have also read the brief filed by Defendants in this case on December 20, 2017 wherein they claim that Tudor's scholarly production since she left Southeastern should be held against her in her attempts to seek reinstatement with tenure. I wholeheartedly disagree with the assertions made by Defendants.
- b. As a working academic and productive scholar in my field, I have some insights into what it takes to produce publishable scholarship. Among other things, to be a productive scholar one needs access to academic journals and access to a community of scholars to discuss, dissect, and contribute to the field. Though there are a handful of so-called "independent scholars" who write articles without a university affiliation, it is incredibly difficult to do so and, in many cases, these independent scholars are independently wealthy and/or have other financial support that facilitates their work outside of a traditional university setting. This is because it is expensive to subscribe to the many academic journals necessary to read the latest works in the field and it is also prohibitively expensive for most to self-fund trips to

conferences and other professional engagements. Most certainly, writing publishable academic scholarship is not something one can do without any financial or institutional support. Additionally, it is generally known in our field that a scholar who lacks an institutional or university affiliation has a “black mark” against them—regardless of the quality of their work, their scholarship will not be treated the same as that submitted by a person with an institutional or university affiliation. Lastly, while scholarship and research productivity is generally an expectation of tenured faculty at four-year universities like Southeastern, a job at a community college instead emphasizes teaching and service. Community college faculty are generally expected to spend more time on teaching, and less if any time on scholarship and research. In my opinion, it is unreasonable to expect that Dr. Tudor would have continued her scholarship and research productivity when she moved to Collin College, where research was neither expected nor supported as part of her job.

- c. Based on my knowledge of what it takes to write publishable scholarship as well as Tudor’s circumstances since she left Southeastern, I do not think it unusual or alarming that she has published only one article since her departure. The resources available to professors at Southeastern as well as the time we are

given to pursue scholarship makes it quite a bit easier for current Southeastern professors to produce scholarship. Indeed, if I had not had the resources Southeastern afforded me as well as the university affiliation I likely would not have been able to publish as frequently as I have or, very likely, at all.

d. I respect the scholarly work, teaching, and service of all of my colleagues in the English Department. However, as to scholarship production, I am aware that many of my colleagues publish infrequently or not at all after they attain tenure. I am also aware that, for many reasons, my colleagues sometimes experience periods of limited production despite being actively engaged in scholarly pursuits. The English Department publicly lists scholarship produced by faculty members on Southeastern's website. A true and accurate copy of the aforementioned webpage is appended hereto as **Exhibit B**. Having reviewed Dr. Tudor's most current *cv*, a ten page document filed with this court as ECF No. 268-1 at pages 15 through 24, Tudor's body of scholarship is at least on par with that of many current tenured members of the English Department.

e. I have no reason to believe that if Tudor is reinstated at Southeastern that she will be unable or unwilling to produce new scholarship. To date, Tudor has still published more peer review

articles than many professors in the English Department—including our most senior members. With the appropriate institutional support—like that given to me and others in the Department—I have no doubt that Tudor will continue to produce scholarship.

6. **Reception of the Jury Verdict on Campus.** To my knowledge, news of Dr. Tudor's favorable jury verdict has been positive on campus. I am not aware of any students, faculty, or administrators who have openly questioned the result of the jury or spoken negatively about Dr. Tudor, her accusations, or her potential return to campus. However, I am aware that at a recent meeting of the Faculty Senate, Dr. Bryon Clark advised the faculty that the biggest issue that has arisen thus far is that some students have questioned how Southeastern will be able to afford the resolution of Dr. Tudor's litigation. At that meeting, which is memorialized in minutes of the Faculty Senate kept in the ordinary business of the Faculty Senate, Dr. Clark advised that he is certain that Southeastern has "already budgeted for our part of the maximum award" so this is a non-issue. A true and accurate copy of the Faculty Senate minutes for the November 29, 2017 meeting is attached hereto as **Exhibit C**.

I state under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on (date) 12/28/17 in (location) Clifton Park, NY.

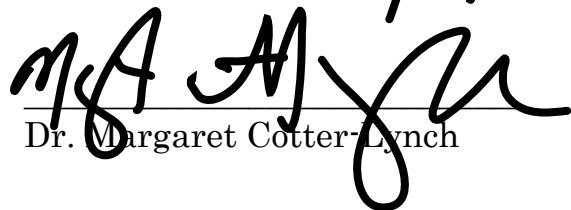

Dr. Margaret Cotter-Lynch

Exhibit A

----- Original message -----

From: Randy Prus <RPrus@se.edu>
Date: 11/3/17 3:17 PM (GMT-06:00)
To: Margaret Cotter-Lynch <mcotter@se.edu>
Subject: FW: Dr. Tudor

Meg,

Here is the email to President Burrage. Any term longer will require a vote of the department faculty.

Randy Prus

Professor & Chair

English, Humanities and Languages

Southeastern Oklahoma State University

425 W. University Blvd.

Durant, OK 74701

Phone: 580 745 2582

Fax: 580 745 7406

rprus@se.edu

From: Randy Prus
Sent: Friday, November 03, 2017 1:19 PM
To: Sean Burrage <sburrage@se.edu>
Subject: Dr. Tudor

President Burrage,

You asked me to provide some input for a possible settlement with Dr. Tudor. I think we covered much of this yesterday, but let me reiterate.

The offer will be for a two-year, non-renewable, Assistant Professorship, with the stipulation she is credentialed through Quality Matters and her courses, where necessary, meet the AP criteria. Disputes involving Dr. Tudor will be mediated by the president.

I think this is the way I understand the situation.

Randy Prus

Professor & Chair

English, Humanities and Languages

Southeastern Oklahoma State University

425 W. University Blvd.

Durant, OK 74701

Phone: 580 745 2582

Fax: 580 745 7406

rprus@se.edu

Exhibit B

[Future Students](#)[Current Students](#)[Alumni & Friends ▾](#)[Faculty & Staff](#)[News & Events ▾](#)[About SE ▾](#)[Athletics](#)[D](#)

English, Humanities, & Languages

Faculty Scholarship

Faculty Publications

Paula Smith Allen

Monograph:

2000 *Metamorphosis and the Emergence of the Feminine: A Motif of "Difference" in Women's Writing*. Lang, Publishers, 2000.

Articles/Book Chapters:

2008 "Summer Lightning: Olive Senior's Jamaican Redemption." *Beyond the Canebreaks: We Women Writers in Canada*. Emily Williams, Ed. Laurenceville, NJ: Africa World Press, 2008.

2008 "Identity and the Teaching of Diversity." *Teaching Multicultural Literature to Help Children Understand Ethnic Diversity: Essays and Experiences*. KaaVonia Hinton Jonson, et. al., Eds. Lewistown, NY: Edw Press, 2008.

1997 (With Dr. Wendell Aycock) "Subversions of the First Holy Communion In Contemporary Fiction." *Confluencia* 13 (Fall 1997):1, 204-218.

1996 "Changing the Backdrop: Portraiture in Sandra Cisneros' 'Never Marry a Mexican.'" *Re Estudios Hispánicos*. Numero de 1996. Revista Anual del Seminario de Estudios Hispánicos "Fec

Onís,” 1996.

1996 “The Essence of Time: Time and Imagery in Leslie Marmon Silko’s *Ceremony*” *Proceedings Graduate English Society’s Graduate Student Conference*. Lubbock: Graduate English Society of Te University, 1996.

1995 “Lose the Textbook! Teaching Developmental Writing in the Networked Computer Classro” *Delta Kappa Gamma Bulletin* Spring 1995 (vol. 61-3), 17-21.

Dan Althoff

Althoff, D. (2008). [Review of the book *A history of Afro-Hispanic language: five centuries, five cor* *Spanish in Context*, 5(1), 143-147.

Althoff, F. D. (2006). Centralization vs. local initiatives. Mexican and U.S. legislation of Amerindian lai
In M. Higalco (Ed.), *Mexican indigenous languages at the dawn of the twenty-first century* (pp. 1
Berlin: Mouton deGruyter.

Althoff, F. D. & Hidalgo, M. (2005). [Review of the book *Los estudios del español hablado entre 195*
períodos, disciplinas y corrientes]. *Language in Society*, 34(5), 816-819.

Althoff, F. D. (2001). Hispanic and Afro-Hispanic languages in the Americas. *International Journ*
Sociology of Language, 149, 145-155.

Althoff, F. D. (2000). Pseudo-Africanisms in Costa Chica Mexican Spanish. In M. M. T. Henderso
1999 Mid-America Linguistics Conference Papers (pp. 25-33). Lawrence: University of Kansas Li
Department.

Althoff, D. (1994). Afro-mestizo speech from Costa Chica, Guerrero: from Cuaji to *Cuijla*. *Language l*
and Language Planning, 18(3), 242-256.

Janet (Jani) BarkerPeer-Reviewed Essays

“Virtuous Transgressors, Not Moral Saints: Child Characters in Contemporary Children’s Literature.” *Children’s Literature*. Ed. Claudia Mills. Ashgate Studies in Childhood series. [under contract, forthcoming]

“A Really Big Theme”: Americanization and World Peace—Internationalism and/as Nationalism in L Perkins’s *Twins Series*. *Our Chums in the Family of Nations: Internationalism in Children’s Series*. Marietta Frank and Karen Sands-O’Connor. Palgrave Macmillan’s Critical Approaches to Children’s Literature series. [under contract for publication in 2014]

“Naïve Narrators and Double Narratives of Racially-Motivated Violence in the Historical Fiction of Ch Paul Curtis.” *Children’s Literature* 41, 172-203. 2013.

Racial Identification and Audience in *Roll of Thunder, Hear My Cry* and *The Watsons Go to Birmingham, 1963*. *Children’s Literature in Education*, 41(2), 118-145. 2010.

Discipline and (Dis)order: Paternal Socialization in Jacob Abbott’s Rollo Books. *Children’s Literature Association Quarterly*, 18(3), 100-105. 1993.

Other Publications:

Boylston, Helen Dore. (2001). In V. Watson et. al. (Eds.) *The Cambridge Guide to Children’s Books in English*. (p. 101). Cambridge: Cambridge UP.

Elsie Dinsmore series. (2001). In V. Watson et. al. (Eds.) *The Cambridge Guide to Children’s Books in English*. (p. 234). Cambridge: Cambridge UP.

Five Little Peppers series. (2001). In V. Watson et. al. (Eds.) *The Cambridge Guide to Children’s Books in English*. (pp. 262-263). Cambridge: Cambridge UP.

May, Sophie [Rebecca Sophia Clarke]. (2001). In V. Watson et. al. (Eds.) *The Cambridge Guide to Children’s Books in English*. (p. 473). Cambridge: Cambridge UP.

Pansy. (2001). In V. Watson et. al. (Eds.) *The Cambridge Guide to Children's Books in English*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP.

Rollo books. (2001). In V. Watson et. al. (Eds.) *The Cambridge Guide to Children's Books in English* (pp. 614). Cambridge: Cambridge UP.

Story of a Bad Boy. (2001). In V. Watson et. al. (Eds.) *The Cambridge Guide to Children's Books in English* (pp. 675-676). Cambridge: Cambridge UP.

Warner, Susan. (2001). In V. Watson et. al. (Eds.) *The Cambridge Guide to Children's Books in English* (pp. 741). Cambridge: Cambridge UP.

Lisa Coleman

Books and Monographs:

2010. Coleman, Lisa L. and Jonathan Kotinek, eds. *Monograph on Diversity Issues in Honors: Setting the Table for Diversity*, Lincoln, Nebraska: National Collegiate Honors Council.

2003. Coleman, Lisa L. and Lorien Goodman, "Rhetoric/Composition: Intersections/Impasses/Differends." *Enculturation* 5.2 (Spring 2004). <<http://enculturation.gmu.edu>>.

—. "Rhetoric/Composition: Intersections/Impasses/Differends." *Enculturation* 5.2 (Spring 2004). <<http://enculturation.gmu.edu>>.

Refereed Journal Articles:

2008. "Roots, Woolf, and an Ethics of Desire." Art, Education, and Internationalism: Selected Papers from the 17th Annual Conference on Virginia Woolf. Ed. Diana Royer and Madelyn Detloff. Clemson: University Digital Press (fall).

2006. "Rereading Woolf and Writing." Back to Bloomsbury: The 14th Annual International Conference on Virginia Woolf. Ed. Lisa Shahriari and Gina Vitello. <http://www.csub.edu/woolf/_center>.

2006. "Being There for Honors Leadership." Forum on Honors Administration. *Journal of the Collegiate Honors Council*. (Fall/Winter). 41-44.

2006. "Teaching Conductivity in FYHC: How to Improve the World: A Review and Application of G. Ulmer's *Internet Invention: From Literacy to Electracy*." *FYHC: First-Year Honors Composition* (Spring). <<http://fyhc.info/reviews.asp>>.

1997 (Lisa L. Hill) "Rereading Persephone; Revisioning Writer's Talk." *Composition Studies* 25.2 (November) 63-81.

1991 (Lisa L. Hill) "Mead's 'I' and 'Me' and a Writer's Sense of Self." *Realms of Rhetoric: Phonic, Electronic*. Rhetoric Society of America, 1990. National Conference Proceedings. Ed. Victor J. Vito. Michelle Ballif. Arlington: The University of Texas at Arlington. 295-304.

Book Chapters:

2011. "Woolf's Feminism Comes in Waves," an invited chapter on Woolf and Feminism for the book *Woolf in Context*, Jane Goldman and Bryony Randall, eds. Cambridge University Press, forthcoming

2010. "Writing as Unraveling: Woolf's Gendered Deconstruction of War." *The Theme of Peace and Virginia Woolf's Writings: Essays on Her Political Philosophy*. Ed. Jane Wood. Edwin Mellen P.

2010. "Psyche as Text: Diversity Issues and First Year Honors Composition." *Setting the Table for a Monograph on Diversity Issues in Honors*. Ed. Lisa L. Coleman and Jonathan D. Kotinek. Lincoln, NE: National Collegiate Honors Council.

2001. (Lisa L. Hill) "Stephen Toulmin." *Twentieth Century Rhetorics and Rhetoricians*. Ed. Michael M. Michelle Ballif. Westport, CN: Greenwood P, 2001. 331-335.

1996. (Lisa L. Hill) "Critical Thinking." *Keywords in Composition Studies*. Ed. Peter Vandenberg and Heilker. Portsmouth, NH: Boynton/Cook-Heinemann P. 49-52.

1996. (Lisa L. Hill) "Empowerment." *Keywords in Composition Studies*. Ed. Peter Vandenberg and

Heilker. Portsmouth, NH: Boynton/Cook-Heinemann P. 71-75.

Margaret Cotter-Lynch

Books and Monographs:

Mother, Gladiator, Saint: The Transformations of St. Perpetua across the Middle Ages. Current book

Reading Memory and Identity in the Texts of Medieval European Holy Women. Eds. Margaret Cotter-Lynch and Bradley Herzog. *The New Middle Ages*, series editor Bonnie Wheeler; Palgrave-MacMillan Contract; forthcoming 2012.

Peer-Reviewed Essays:

“Reading Texts and Reading Dreams in the Vita Rusticulae.” Current project.

“Newberry MS 128: Bartolomeo da Trento’s *Liber Epilogorum in Gesta Sanctorum*.” Current project

“Mnemonic Sanctity and the Ladder of Reading: Notker’s ‘In Natale Sanctarum Feminarum’” in Memory and Identity in the Texts of Medieval European Holy Women. Eds. Margaret Cotter-Lynch and Bradley Herzog. *The New Middle Ages*, series editor Bonnie Wheeler; Palgrave-MacMillan. Under contract; forthcoming 2012.

“Introduction,” with Bradley Herzog, in Reading Memory and Identity in the Texts of Medieval European Holy Women. Eds. Margaret Cotter-Lynch and Bradley Herzog. *The New Middle Ages*, series editor Bonnie Wheeler; Palgrave-MacMillan. Under Contract; forthcoming 2012.

“Rereading Leoba, or Hagiography as Compromise.” *Medieval Feminist Forum*, 46: 1 (2010) <http://ir.uiowa.edu/mff/vol46/iss1/>

“Corporalité et Signification dans le *Purgatorio* de Dante.” *Etudes de Lettres*, 2001:4.

Other Publications:

Review. Saint Mary of Egypt: Three Medieval Lives in Verse. Edited and translated by Hugh F. Ronald Pepin. *The Medieval Review*. December 2007.

“Teaching Ancient Biography: Plutarch and Suetonius in the interdisciplinary classroom” *Classics Teaching Center* <http://ablemedia.com/ctcweb/consortium/cotterlynchancientbiography.html>, September 2001.

Tara Hembrough

SELECTED BOOKS EDITED

The Mercury Reader, Natural Disaster: Southern Illinois University. Includes my “Interview with Dr. John Rectenwald, SIU Journalism Professor.” Pearson, 2014.

A Reader for Southern Illinois University. 2nd ed. Bedford, 2014.

The Mercury Reader, Water: Southern Illinois University. Includes my “Interview with Dr. John

Nicklow, SIU Provost and Vice Chancellor for Academic Affairs: Environmental and Water Resources Optimization.” Pearson, 2013.

A Reader for Southern Illinois University. Includes my “Debate concerning Credentialing Versus Education” Interview with Dr. James Allen: Associate Provost for Academic Affairs.” Bedford, 2013.

The Mercury Reader, Sustainability: Southern Illinois University. Includes my “Interview with Leslie Smith, SIU Geography Chair.” Pearson, 2012.

Academic Universe: Research and Writing at Oklahoma State University. Co-editor. Hayden McNeil, J. Cunanan, E., and C. Maddy-Bernstein. 1996 *National Exemplary Career Guidance Programs: Making the Connection*. Co-editor. National Center for Research in Vocational Education, U of California, Berkeley. Hernandez-Gantes, V., Sorensen, R., and A. Nieri. *Fostering Entrepreneurship through Business Incubation: The Role and Prospects of Postsecondary Vocational-Technical Education. Report 1: Survey of Incubator Clients and Managers*. Co-editor. National Center for Research in Vocational Education, U of California, Berkeley, 1996.

Hernandez-Gantes, V., Sorensen, R., and A. Nieri. *Fostering Entrepreneurship through Business Incubation: The Role and Prospects of Postsecondary Vocational-Technical Education. Report 2: Case Studies*. I

Guidebook of Opportunities for Two-Year Technical Colleges. Co-editor. National Center for Research in Vocational Education, U of California, Berkeley, 1996.

Hernandez-Gantes, V., Sorensen, R., and A. Nieri. *Fostering Entrepreneurship through Business Incubation: The Role and Prospects of Postsecondary Vocational-Technical Education. Report 3: Guidebook of Opportunities for Two-Year Technical Colleges*. Co-editor. National Center for Research in Vocational Education, U of California, Berkeley, 1996.

Nielsen, Andrew. *As Teachers Tell It: Implementing All Aspects of the Industry—The Case Studies*. Co-editor. National Center for Research in Vocational Education, U of California, Berkeley, 1996.

Way, W., and M. Rossmann. *Lessons from Life's First Teacher: The Role of the Family in Adolescent Adult: Readiness for School-to-Work Transition*. Co-editor. National Center for Research in Vocational Education, U of California, Berkeley, 1996.

REFEREED ARTICLES AND REVIEWS

"A Review of David Feldman's *Water*." *Imagining Geographies: Water*. Carbondale: College Communications and Media Arts at Southern Illinois U, Spring 2014.

"SIU Provides a Common Reader and Shared Curriculum Experience for First-Year Students Engaged with University Themes of Sustainability and Water." *Imagining Geographies: Water*. Carbondale: College Communications and Media Arts at Southern Illinois U, Fall 2013.

"Composing Practices: Proust Configures Time and Memory to Reveal Marcel's Past and Unveil His Future in *Remembrance of Things Past*." *Hawaii International Arts and Humanities Conference Proceedings*. The University of Hawaii, 2008.

"Poems Link the Dead and Living: Exploring Epitaphs, Autobiography, and Edgar Lee Masters' Spectral Cemetery Residents in First-Year Composition." *Association of Writers and Writing Programs Faculty Papers* 2007.

"The Need for Adaptive Practice: A College Preparatory Instructor Helps Her Writing Class Complete a Memorial Passage to Be Read at a Student's Funeral." *Association of Writers and Writing Programs Faculty Papers* 2006.

John Brett Mischo

“Pretty Creatures: Children and Fiction in the English Renaissance” (review). *Renaissance Quarterly* 61, Number 3, Fall 2008 (1024-1026).

“The Rhetoric of Poverty and the Poverty of Rhetoric: Shakespeare’s Jack Cade and the Early Rhetoric Manual.” English Language Notes. 41.1 (2003) 32-44.

“The Screening of the Shrews: Teaching (Against) Shakespeare’s Author Function.” The Reel Shakespeare: Alternative Cinema and Theory. Lisa S. Starks and Courtney Lehmann, eds. Madison: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 2002. 212-228.

“‘Great with child to speake’: Male Childbirth and the Elizabethan Sonnet Sequence.” Explorations in Renaissance Culture 24 (1998): 53-73.

“‘That use is not forbidden usury’: Shakespeare’s Procreation Sonnets and the Problem of Subjects on the World’s Stage. David G. Allen and Robert A. White, eds. Newark: University of Delaware Press, 1995. 262-279.

Virginia Parrish

Refereed Articles & Poetry

Parrish, V. A. (2006). Review. *Encouraging Authenticity and Spirituality in Higher Education*, J. Chickering, Jon C. Dalton, Liesa Stamm. Teachers College Record (TCRecord) of Teachers College, Columbia University. Online. Published May 08, 2006. <<http://www.tcrecord.org>>. ID Number: 15444

_____. (1998). Louise Brooks. *American National Biography*. United Kingdom. Oxford University Press.

_____. (1995). Cousins. *Willow Springs* 35, 72-73. Cheney, Washington. Eastern Washington University Press.

_____. (1993). Review. *Hitchcock's Rereleased Films: From Rope to Vertigo*, eds. Walter Ra and Walter Srebnick. *Hitchcock Annual* . 137-139. Detroit, Michigan. Wayne State University Press.

Nonfiction Articles in Non-Refereed Journals & Newspaper

The following publications do not list the authors (writers) of the articles as they are government publications.

Vision Impairment and Loss: What You Need to Know about Cataracts. (2006-07). *Veteran's Health*. Department of Veterans Affairs.

Polar Bear Monitoring Workshop. (2006-07). Ocean Science: *The Science & Technology Journal*. Minerals Management Services. Minerals Management Services. .

Taking Care of Your Heart. (2003) *Veterans Health Today*. Department of Veterans Affairs.

Industry-Related Publications

The following entities do not list the authors (writers) or the company that produced them as government projects.

Training modules. (2000). Team Project. Contractor: SAIC. Customer: Department of Defense. terrorism.

Training Course Manual for the Mark 1F ILS Training Course. (2000). Team Project. Contractor Customer: Federal Aviation Administration (FAA).

Prototype manual for software program, the ACES-FD Emergency Dispatch and Data Management (1997). Team Project. Contractors: Northern NEF, Inc. and SAIC. Customer: United States Air Force and Rescue Fire Departments.

Randy Prus

Articles

"Frederick Douglass's Lost Cause: Lynching and the Body Politic in 'The Lessons of the Hour'." JOL Journal in Culture & Criticism. Vol. 9, No. 1, Autumn 2004, 71-86.

"Citizen Douglass and Nationalism." a/b: Auto/Biography Studies. Vol. 16. No. 1, Summer 2001.71-86.

"Shakespeare's Cade Rebellion and the Limits of Literacy" in The Right to Literacy:Proceedings of Conference SUNY Council on Writing Ed. Frank Madden. New York: 1992.

"Teaching Composition Thoreau-ly: Against Anthologies as Such" in Issues in the Teaching of Proceedings of the 1990 SUNY Conference on Writing. Edd. Raymond D. Crisp and Zsuzsanna I. Buffalo: 1991.

Poetry Collections

Songs of the South and Slightly West. Austin: Skanky Possum Press, 2003.

A New Time in a Very Old World. Texture Chapbook Series #30. Norman, OK:Texture Press, 1997.

ICE. Buffalo, NY: Shuffaloff Press, 1994.

Wilma Shires

Leaving Home. (1994). In F.N. Magill (Ed.) *Masterpieces of Latino Literature*. New York: Harper-Collins.

Let the Old Dead Make Room for the Young Dead. (1996). In F.N. Magill (Ed.) *Masterplots II: Short Story Series*. Vol. 4. (p. 2338). New York: Salem Press.

Creative Publications:

Early March. (2008). In L.R. Nash (Ed.) *The Mayo Review* (p. 80). Commerce: Texas A&M University of Commerce.

Magic. (2008). In L.R. Nash (Ed.) *The Mayo Review* (pp. 22-23). Commerce: Texas A&M University of Commerce.

Sounding. (2008). In L.R. Nash (Ed.) *The Mayo Review* (p. 52). Commerce: Texas A&M U Commerce.

Mark Spencer

Books

Thomas Basin (1412-1490): The History of Charles VII and Louis XI. Nieuwkoop, Netherlands: L 1997.

Articles

"Romancing the Pre-Reformation: Charles Reade's *The Cloister and the Hearth*." *Studies in Medievalism XXII*, ed. Karl Fugelso. Woodbridge, Suffolk and Rochester, NY: Boydell & Brewer, 2013. 69-84.

"*Quentin Durward* and Louis XI: Sir Walter Scott as Historian," *Studies in Medievalism XX: Medievalisms II*, ed. Karl Fugelso. Woodbridge, Suffolk and Rochester, NY: Boydell & Brewer, 2011. 4

"Writing Medieval Women (and Men): Sigrid Undset's *Kristin Lavransdatter*," *Studies in Medieval Cambridge and Rochester, NY: Boydell & Brewer, 2009. 121-140.*

"Patriarchal Attitudes: Eva Figes' *The Tree of Knowledge* and Deborah Milton," *Lamar Journal of Humanities* 33.1 (2008): 13-24.

"The Dark Side of the Renaissance: Pär Lagerkvist's *The Dwarf*," *South Carolina Review* 41.1 (2008):

"*Recreating the Early Modern in the Postmodern: George Garrett's Death of the Fox*." *Lamar Journal of Humanities* 32.1 (2007): 5-19.

"*Dickinson's 'Because I Could Not Stop for Death,'*" *Explicator* 65.2 (2007): 95-96.

"*William Faulkner's 'A Rose for Emily' and Psycho*," *Eureka Studies in Teaching Short Fiction* 7.1 (2010): 102.

"Dating the Baptism of Clovis, 1886-1993," *Early Medieval Europe*, 3.2 (1994): 97-116.

Edited Conference Proceedings

M. Spencer, ed. *Images, Imaginations, and Beyond: Proceedings of the Eighth Native American Symposium*. Durant, OK: Southeastern Oklahoma State University, 2010.

M. Spencer and R. Tudor, eds. *Sixty-Seven Nations and Counting: Proceedings of the Seventh Native American Symposium*. Durant, OK: Southeastern Oklahoma State University, 2008.

M. Spencer and R. Tudor, eds. *Native Women in the Arts, Education, and Welfare: Proceedings of the Ninth Native American Symposium*. Durant, OK: Southeastern Oklahoma State University, 2006.

M. Spencer and L. Scoufos, eds. *Native Being <-> Being Native: Proceedings of the Fifth Native American Symposium*. Durant, OK: Southeastern Oklahoma State University, 2005.

L. Scoufos, M. Spencer, and C. Litton, eds. *Stealing/Steeling the Spirit: American Identities & Screens/Smoke Signals: Looking Through Two Worlds: Proceedings of the Third and Fourth Native American Symposiums*. Durant, OK: Southeastern Oklahoma State University, 2003/2004.

Book Reviews

Nicole Hochner, *Louis XII: Les dérèglements de l'image royale (1498-1515)* in *The Medievalist* (December 2008) <<http://quod.lib.umich.edu/t/tmr/>>.

Mary-Rose McLaren, *The London Chronicles of the Fifteenth Century: A Revolution in English Writing* in *Medieval Review* (July 2003) <<http://quod.lib.umich.edu/t/tmr/>>.

Caryn Witten

Chapter in Scholarly Anthology

Koike, D., Pearson, L., & Witten, C. (2003). Discourse analysis and pragmatics in Spanish second language acquisition research. In B. Lafford, & R. Salaberry (Eds.), *Studies in Spanish second language acquisition: The state of the science* (pp. 160-185). Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.

Refereed Journal Articles

Witten, C. & Garza, K. (2011). Issues in the assessment of online and face-to-face adult b Spanish learners. Proceedings of ICERI2011 Conference, Madrid Spain, 4708-4716, ISBN: 978 3324-4.

Witten, C. & Ragone, A. (2004). Ser y estar: El aspecto semántico en el pretérito e imp Revista Lexis, XXVI, 2, Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Lima, Perú, 543-557.

WittenC. (2000). Beginning Spanish students' written acquisition of *ser* and *estar*. Dactylus, XIX, 1

Other Publications

Witten, C. & White, D. (Current project). Dual immersion in the foreign language and classroom.

Witten, C. & Pearson, L. (Current project). The development of pragmatic awareness throughout t abroad experience.

Witten, C. (2000). Using video to teach for sociolinguistic competence in the foreign language cla Texas Papers in Foreign Language Education, 5, 1, 143-176.

Witten, C. (1999). Teaching for pragmatic competence in the beginning Spanish L2 classroom: A of a pilot study. In E. Widener, C. Witten, A. McNair, R. Guadalupe, & A. Fuentes (Eds.), Proceedin Eighth Colloquium on Hispanic & Luso-Brazilian Literature and Romance Linguistics, April 1998 (163). Austin: The University of Texas Department of Spanish & Portuguese.

Edited conference proceedings

Widener, E. (Literature editor) & Witten, C, (Linguistics editor). 1999. Proceedings of the Eighth Cc on Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Literature and Romance Linguistics. Austin,TX: The University of Tex

SE WILL NOT DISCRIMINATE IN ANY EMPLOYMENT PRACTICE, EDUCATION PROGRAM, OR EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITY ON THE BASIS OF RACE, COLOR, RELIGION, NATIONAL ORIGIN, SEX, AGE, DISABILITY, SEXUAL ORIENTATION, GENDER IDENTITY OR VETERAN STATUS

[ADA COMPLIANCE](#) | [WEB ACCESSIBILITY STATEMENT](#) |
[IT ACCESSIBILITY ACT](#) | [CIVIL RIGHTS & TITLE IX POLICY](#) | [STUDENT DISCLOSURE INFORMATION](#)

COPYRIGHT © 2017 · [SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY](#) ·

Exhibit C

Faculty Senate Minutes
Wednesday, November 29, 2017
Meeting #7, Fall Semester 2017
3:30 p.m., Classroom Building 118
As approved on December 6, 2017

Attending:

Stan Alluisi
 Daniel Althoff
 Kathy Boothe
 Brandon Burnette
 F.R. Clark
 Kay Daigle

Diane Dixon
 Blythe Duell
 Steven Emge
 William Fridley
 Karl Frinkle
 Charles Matthews

Crystal Moore
 Chris Moretti
 Josh Nannestad
 Rhonda Richards
 Michael Scheuerman

Not Attending:

Han-Sheng Chen, Brad Ludrick

Guests:

Dr. Clark, Carolyn Fridley

I. Call to Order and Welcome @ 3:30 by Chair Althoff**II. Approval of Minutes from November 15, 2017.** After a discussion of proposed and agreed to edits, the vote to approve the minutes was 13= yes, 2=no, and 0 abstentions.

Next, based on an invitation from Chair Althoff, Dr. Clark spoke about his/SOSU's Faculty hiring practices. He stated that SOSU is in a period of trying to preserve and revitalize as many vacated positions as possible – especially due to two years of double digit cuts from the State. He also shared that a significant loss of employees, including senior faculty, admin, and staff was due to SOSU's recent retirement incentive. He offered SOSU's priority was to fill the most recently vacated critical seats, such as Art, Aviation, and EIL positions.

A. Dr. Clark also described his parameters that influence the overall decision-making as:

1. Productivity: Student credit hours (SCH) within the department. 2/3 of our budget comes from tuition and fees, including overall production. SCH within majors, general education, and within discipline. Disruption to discipline, departments, and/or overall university. For example, we recently lost our pure Math Ed. Professor, which could impact our M.Ed. C&I in Math program. Due to SOSU's university mission and vision, we also have some majors that are more high profile for the region and/or community, which has an impact on our HLC accreditation. He added that SOSU Administration looks at how SCH production is divided amongst different types of departments/programs, as well as cost per credit generation in majors, cost of salaries, and employee benefit costs. The goal is to position us as best as possible in these harsh higher-ed and statewide economic times.

2. Historically, HLC looked at overall university personnel and did not typically drill down to the department and discipline level. Despite that, starting Fall 2018, HLC accreditors will be drilling down to individual Faculty qualifications. Accreditors are looking for faculty that are qualified in their teaching area/discipline in terms of academic and/or *tested experience*. HLC prefers degrees in disciplines and one-degree level above that which you are teaching; equivalent experience is somewhat acceptable. Thus, we have to maintain certain faculty placements to satisfy these requirements.

3. Some specialty accreditations also influence faculty hiring practices. For example, K-CREP (Counseling program) has a specific student-to-full-time faculty ratio. SOSU also prioritizes maintaining regional and specialty accreditation. The administration is also always mindful of possible, yet announced retirements in their hiring plan.

4. Longitudinally, SOSU employed 165 total faculty 20+ years ago, which is higher than our current faculty employment totals. As programs grow, we can start to fill some gaps that were left due to budgetary issues. We will continue to have to rely on high-qualified adjuncts in specialty and high need areas. To empower our recruitment of highly qualified faculty and based on market forces, our SOSU President is able to grant tenure upon entry, which is usually based on the hiring department's recommendation. Some professors can also be paid more due to endowments, SOSU Foundation money, and OK Regents funding. Due to the rapidity of growth in MBA program, we will be able to fill a JMSB Management and Marketing Professor position by early next year utilizing existing funds.

5. One senator asked if we are ever in a position to hire brand new faculty, e.g. the faculty growth model and if there was an annual/semi-annual deadline for department chairs to submit employment request forms. Dr. Clark stated that he asks all department chairs to submit their requests, asap in order to be processed through the various approval levels in a timely manner. The goal is to have requests to central administration early in the Fall so that the actual hiring process isn't rushed and we get the best pool of candidates possible for all positions. Dr. Clark reports that he continues to advocate for unfilled, high need faculty positions.

6. Several senators commented that the senate was hoping for a more standard, fair, and transparent faculty hiring process that less "piece meal." The senate would appreciate a more strategic plan approach to requests versus the individual-based, "extenuating circumstance" – type hiring request." Dr. Clark stated that he is not opposed and supportive of a hiring request deadline for all departments. He reiterated that his current main priority is to help a rapidly growing area – SOSU's MBA program based on their sustained growth pattern.

7. Speaking on behalf of the Faculty Senate Executive Committee (FSEC), a senator recommended that all department chairs submit requests by a due date. Then, the administration will make all those request available on a shared cloud-based drive and publish the hiring criteria. Lastly, the administration should then follow-up and publish the response (hire or not and when) to the request. It was also noted that some department chairs have more a vested interest in some of their program areas over other areas. Also, that some department chairs and faculty have more input or influence based on the decision due to seniority and social capital. Another senator commented on his/her feeling like there was a lack of transparency in the current hiring decision-making process. Another senator requested that the FS craft a proposal of acceptable related policy and procedures for further consideration, which could include the following: (a) Employee request form, and (b) formal response form that includes why the proposal was accepted or rejected. Dr. Clark stated that he felt that was a reasonable request and that he would help draft it. Dr. Clark also stated that he was concerned that the described efforts may provide extra work for an over-taxed faculty. Despite this, the described faculty hiring process efforts may warrant extra scrutiny due to the overall importance to SOSU.

8. Switching to another topic, Dr. Clark also mentioned that he will be meeting with the SOSU

Staff Association (SSA), SOSU Student Government Association (SGA), and FS in the next couple of weeks regarding changing the academic calendar by eliminating Fall Break and extending Thanksgiving Break to a full week. Some of SOSU feel that Fall Break is especially disruptive to online, 7 week students and is causing cancelled classes and increased absences. A senator commented that one of the long running reasons for Fall Break was the SE OK culture of opening the hunting season that week.

9. Dr. Clark also mentioned that some students were concerns about the payment to Dr. Tudor for settling her case. He informed us that all parties will still need to meet the Judge, per jury recommendation and that nothing has been finalized yet. He also stated that SOSU has already budgeted for our part of the maximum possible award.

10. It was confirmed that the move of Occupational Health & Safety to JMSB have been accounted for in the Senate voting member counts.

11. In summary, Dr. Clark reiterated that he is open to partnering with Faculty Senate. His intentions are good for both Faculty and students.

B. Due to the previous conversation taking almost 1.5 hours and the vast majority of the FS meeting allotted time, Senator Duell motioned to postpone rest of agenda until the next meeting, Senator Scheuerman seconded. Vote: 15 = yes, 0 = no,

III. Faculty Senate Committee Reports

A. University Affairs

B. Planning Committee

C. Personnel Policies Committee

Motion to revise APPM 4.6.3: Revised motion for changes and additions to APPM 4.6.3. The original motion from the Personnel Policies Committee was postponed at the 11-15-2017 meeting.

D. Executive Committee

E. Committee on Committees

F. Budget Committee

IV. Old Business

A. SE Hiring Advisory Committee

V. New Business

A. Online Course Review Policy (postponed from November 15, 2017)

References: <https://www.se.edu/org/faculty-senate/files/2017/03/Proposed-Online-Certification-Third-Draft-.pdf> and <https://www.se.edu/org/faculty-senate/files/2017/04/FS-DEC-Minutes-3-28-17.pdf>

B. Shortening Add/Drop Period at Beginning of New Semester

C. Final Exam Week Lunch

VI. Motion to adjourn @4:59pm by Senator Frinkle, 2nd Senator Alluisi. Vote: 15 = yes.

Minutes respectfully by Crystal Moore, Recorder

Exhibit 3

Declaration of Ms. Carolyn Fridley

1. I am temporary full time instructor of English in the English, Humanities, and Languages Department ("English Department") at Southeastern Oklahoma State University ("Southeastern").
2. I joined the English Department in January 2013, after Dr. Tudor's departure. I am acquainted with Dr. Tudor, but we have not yet had the opportunity to work together in the English Department.
3. It is my understanding that Dr. Tudor desires to return to Southeastern and rejoin the English Department.
4. I would personally welcome Dr. Tudor back to the English Department.

I state under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on (date) 12/27/17 in (location) Columbus, Ohio.

Carolyn Fridley
Ms. Carolyn Fridley

Exhibit 4

Declaration of Mrs. Jonelle (Gascoigne) Weier

1. I am an undergraduate student at Harvard University's Extension School in Cambridge, Massachusetts. I am presently preparing to apply for graduate school, seeking a masters degree in theological studies and plan to pursue a doctorate in the future.
2. I attended Collin College in Plano, Texas from 2012 through 2015.
3. I graduated from Collin College *summa cum laude* with an Associates of Art degree with an emphasis in Philosophy in May 2015. In total, I completed 60 academic units at Collin College.
4. I took my studies at Collin College very seriously. I participated in student organizations and activities and endeavored to get the most out of my classes. Among other things, during my tenure at Collin College, I served as the Honors Institute Student Organization president, served as the assistant to the Honor's Institute's director, and also presented at Collin College's Undergraduate Interdisciplinary Student Research Conference.
5. Collin College has used my story in promotional materials. A true and accurate copy of a Collin College promotional page that discusses my path to Harvard is appended hereto as **Exhibit A**.

6. While a student at Collin College, I took two classes with Dr. Rachel Tudor—Composition 2 and Early American Literature—in 2013. My husband, Allen Weier, at my recommendation, took one class with Dr. Tudor in 2015.
7. Dr. Tudor is an amazing professor and continues to this day to have a deep and profound impact on how I approach my studies and my academic career.
8. I am appreciative of the opportunities that my education at Collin College has provided me. I am also grateful for the wonderful support that many of my Collin College professors have given me throughout the years.
9. Dr. Rachel Tudor stands out from the other professors I had at Collin College. With all due respect to my other professors, Dr. Tudor was a remarkably better than most of my other professors. Among other things, Dr. Tudor demonstrated a level of academic rigor that most of my other Collin College professors never did. I very much appreciated Dr. Tudor's seminar style of teaching and also greatly enjoyed the primary texts she emphasized in her classes. I remember fondly Dr. Tudor's dialectic teaching methods. I also appreciate the time and care Dr. Tudor put into structuring her classes and providing feedback on student papers.
10. In my opinion, Dr. Tudor strove to create and maintain a respectful and safe classroom environment for all of her students regardless of our

backgrounds or political leanings. Dr. Tudor encouraged all of her students to engage with one another and share our viewpoints in respectful and collegial ways.

11. I never witnessed Dr. Tudor bullying or maligning students, even if those students had different viewpoints than she did.
12. I have discussed Dr. Tudor's teaching with my husband on several occasions. My husband has told me that he never witnessed Dr. Tudor bully or malign students, even if those students had different viewpoints than she did.
13. In both of the classes that I took with Dr. Tudor, she employed "peer review" as a pedagogical tool to teach students composition. Dr. Tudor's version of peer review involved students peer editing each other's essays and occasionally involved Dr. Tudor herself editing papers in front of the classroom. I personally found peer review to be an effective way of teaching composition and personally benefited from the peer review process. To my recollection, Dr. Tudor employed peer review in respectful and appropriate ways. Through peer review, students were encouraged to share and critique each other's writing. I believe that this collegial but critical exchange of ideas was always done in a respectful manner and helped make the students—myself included—better writers.

14. I believe that Dr. Tudor is a great professor and teacher. I have had several conversations with my husband about Dr. Tudor's teaching—he agrees with me that Dr. Tudor is a great professor and teacher.
15. After I took two classes with Dr. Tudor, I was so moved by her passion for teaching and enthusiasm for her subject matter that I nominated her for Collin College's Outstanding Professor award. In the nomination form, I described in detail why at the time I believed Dr. Tudor is an amazing professor deserving of recognition from Collin College. A true copy of my nomination form is attached hereto as **Exhibit B** (bates marked PI000026 through PI000028 in the lower right hand corner).
16. At the time I was Dr. Tudor's student, I did not know that she is a transgender woman. Dr. Tudor never discussed her personal life in class.
17. At the time I was Dr. Tudor's student, I did not know that she was involved in a legal dispute with Southeastern Oklahoma State University and the Regional University System of Oklahoma.
18. It is my understanding that Dr. Tudor wishes to return to Southeastern Oklahoma State University and to teach in Southeastern's English, Humanities, and Languages Department. Based upon my experience with Dr. Tudor at Collin College and my husband's experience, I can emphatically say that Southeastern's students would benefit from Dr. Tudor's return.

19. Dr. Tudor's teaching is a great exhibit of what professors in higher education should strive to be.

I state under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on (date) 12/27/17 in (location) Rockwall, TX.

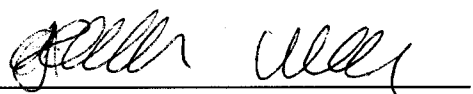

Mrs. Jonelle (Gascoigne) Weier

Exhibit A



THE KEY THAT OPENS DOORS

[Home](#) | [CougarWeb](#) | [Search](#)

ACADEMICS

GETTING STARTED

ABOUT US

[Campuses and Maps](#)

[Mission and Core Values](#)

[Leadership](#)

[News](#)

[College Facts](#)

[Event Photos](#)

[Features](#)

[Publications](#)

[Job Openings](#)

[Contact Us](#)

[District Statistics](#)

[QEP](#)

CAMPUS LIFE

STUDENT RESOURCES

CONTINUING EDUCATION

ALUMNI AND COMMUNITY

Collin College Students Chase Their Harvard Dreams



Growing up in Amman, Jordan, Collin College Alumnus Farid Nemri could see the value of a good education all around him. As is the case in the United States, many of his country's leaders had attended Ivy League schools before returning home to help others.

"When they came back, they worked in great positions where they could create change and improve their country," Nemri said. "My dad always told me that education is the most important thing. It's the key that opens doors."

His father's advice is holding true for Nemri, whose education at Collin College and the people he met there have been keys to achieving his dream. After a lengthy admission process, Nemri has been accepted to the Harvard Extension School's baccalaureate program for the fall 2015 semester.

The Harvard Extension School offers both undergraduate and graduate degree tracks in addition to its role as a global continuing education resource for people seeking a Harvard education. A mix of web conference and select campus-based classes allows students to reap the benefits of the Ivy League without taking on the

debt that usually accompanies them.

As one of 12 degree-granting programs at Harvard, the extension school also gives its students access to almost all of the resources available to traditional students, including its libraries, its faculty and events on campus.

For Nemri, who plans to move to Cambridge soon, the opportunity is a dream come true. He remembers talking with his father about the university at a young age, seeking out articles about it online and reading the Harvard Gazette to learn more.

"I appreciate Ivy League schools in general," he said. "I have always wanted to attend one, but Harvard was always close to my heart."

Nemri isn't the only one. Jonelle Gascoigne, a 2015 graduate of Collin College and the outgoing Honors Institute Student Organization president, is also going through the admissions process this fall. Gascoigne said she appreciates the structure of the extension school's classes, which remind her of the honors classes she took at Collin.

"The classes are very much focused on the professor's passion," she said. "I just think you learn so much more when your professors love what they are talking about."

Gascoigne's passion is religion and, if accepted, she plans to earn a bachelor's degree with a concentration in theological studies.

"I absolutely love religion," she said. "I think it is important to study, because how can you understand someone if you don't know their primary understanding of the cosmos."

Her love of the subject comes, in part, from her father who is currently seeking his doctorate of divinity. Homeschooled for much of her life, Gascoigne pointed to Collin's dual-credit courses as reinforcing a desire for higher education and her time in honors program with helping prepare her for the challenges ahead.

To earn her degree through the extension school, though, Gascoigne will first have to work her way into the program as Nemri did. While anyone can take classes through the extension school, only a small percentage of students are accepted into the degree programs.

Students must first take three required courses to determine if they meet the school's academic standards and pass with a 3.0. Nemri passed with a 4.0. He also had to prove his critical reading and writing skills, meet an English proficiency requirement and write two entrance essays, which were reviewed by the admissions committee that ultimately accepts or rejects a student's application.

Nemri said he was confident he would be admitted, in part because of his experiences at Collin, where he focused on core science classes. While he has not locked himself into one field, he said he would like to do something in medicine or dentistry.

"I would like to pursue dentistry, but I also like working in international relations, dealing with global health care issues," he said. "Hopefully, getting a bachelor's degree from Harvard would make it more likely to get into a prestigious professional school, such as one of Harvard's."

An honors-level science education wasn't the only thing he took from Collin, though. He also learned leadership during his time in the Phi Theta Kappa Honors Society, where he served as the public relations vice president and ultimately as president of the college's Alpha Mu Tau chapter. He said that his professors and the PTK advisors, especially Dr. Jessica Hargis, a professor of political science, all made a significant impression on him.

His involvement in the student organization also helped him in another way. A PTK scholarship paid for the first three classes required for admission.

“Collin College was the reason I was able to pursue my dreams. It was the first step,” he said. “It was time for me to take the next step and I am glad to have taken this Harvard experience as my next step.”

For more information on Collin College, visit www.collin.edu.

Last Modified By: rmichael@collin.edu on 01/22/2016 10:31 a.m. ©

Exhibit B

COLLIN COLLEGE / OUTSTANDING PROFESSOR AWARD

Student Nomination Form

- In what ways did the professor provide outstanding instruction?

Dr. Tudor made me love literature, specifically Greek dramas. I entered into her Composition 2 class expecting to be bored to death with Sophocles, Euripides and ~~Aeschylus~~ Aeschylus. I left with the greatest appreciation of these authors. Her comp 2 class largely focus around the understanding of these ancient texts (which have come to be pivotal for me in other classes). My understanding of these texts have helped me in my following American literature, British literature, and Philosophy class. Her classes largely involved group discussions in which all of the class would sit in a circle and talk about what we thought of the stories. Then we had days in which we would only reuse papers and then discuss what was wrong with them in the circle. The circle was a great instruction technique because it engaged the entire class by being face to face with the people we were talking to.

- In what ways did the professor inspire and motivate students to a higher level of achievement?

One of my favorite things she did was that one revision days if you brought a draft (which was required) you received an extra 10 points on the final paper and if you didn't you had 10 points deducted. By doing this she rewarded the students who were doing what they should be and encouraging those who may not have wrote a draft to do so. Another way ~~rewarding~~ she encouraged her students was by having a competition for the best blogs. We kept an online blog with our personal thoughts about the readings. At the end of the year the class voted on the #1 blog received an extra 100 points. She also allowed chances for team leaders. I know this may seem a little grade oriented but I really feel the number 1 way she motivated me ^{through} our class discussions which empowered me to share my thoughts.

- In what ways did the professor demonstrate an outstanding ability to understand, relate to, and interact with students?

As previously discussed, Dr. Tudor engaged her students through discussions about the texts. I feel this was more in my American literature course I took with her during a summer semester. Every day we would meet and primarily watch clips about each author we were reading and talk in circles the rest of the period. In the discussions, she often led them by focusing us on certain passages or simply by starting the conversations. Then after she initiated a conversation she would often let students speak their minds in a casual forum, and not only did she allow others to talk, when discussing the text she rarely argued that her position was the only right one. Instead she engaged students in dialogue that did not rely on her authority as a professor but rather relied on her authority of a ~~facilitator~~ two-way conversation. Through our class conversations, Dr. Tudor was able to relate and interact with students in a way that support critical thinking and open dialogue.

- In what ways does the professor demonstrate support for the Collin core values? The Collin core values include a passion for learning, service and involvement, creativity and innovation, academic excellence, dignity and respect, and integrity.

Rachel Tudor demonstrates a passion for learning in two ways. In the American literature class, Dr. Tudor would often assign readings from other genres of literature in order to demonstrate that ancient texts influence modern literature. By going beyond the realm of the course in order to provide her students with a better basis to understand the course material. By engaging her students in meaningful dialogue, Dr. Tudor demonstrated her involvement with her students. Throughout the two courses I took with her Dr. Tudor demonstrated her ability to use several different teaching strategies including interviews, documentaries, outside texts, online blogs, group discussing and innovative ways to earn extra credit. Rachel Tudor was also extremely critical but fair with essays. I maintain that while these were my favorite classes, the essays were also graded very critically for content. She was also always especially careful to respect students' religious beliefs.

- Please provide additional information supporting the nomination of your professor not covered in the previous questions.

Despite this award ~~nomination~~, I also wrote an Essay regarding her influence on my school life in a Phi Theta Kappa Essay. Rachel Tudor directly influenced how I viewed education and she instilled in me a love of literature that I ~~continue~~ ^{will} continue to have. ~~When~~ ^I I am ever able to attain my dream of becoming a professor of religion, I will talk about Dr. Tudor as the professor that really started a fire in me for both upper-level education and literature. I am extremely thankful ~~that~~ ^{for} to Dr. Tudor and I hope I will be as good of a professor as her one day.

Exhibit 5

Rachel Tudor

Professor in the English department
at [Collin College](#), McKinney, TX

ARE YOU RACHEL?

**OVERALL
QUALITY
4.7**

**WOULD
TAKE
AGAIN**

N/A

**LEVEL
OF
DIFFICULTY**

Top 20 Tags for this Professor

See how other students describe this professor.

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA (17)

PARTICIPATION MATTERS (16)

INSPIRATIONAL (13)

RESPECTED (12)

GET READY TO READ (10)

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS. (9)

TOUGH GRADER (4)

GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK (3)

AMAZING LECTURES (3)

GROUP PROJECTS (2) CARING (2)

CHOOSE YOUR TAGS

3.2

HOTNESS



43 Student Ratings

CONTINUE YOUR

350 characters left

12/10/2015

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY2.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1301

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

C+

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.PARTICIPATION
MATTERS

Super amazing class!! I liked that I got to read other student papers and work with a group. Made the class real friendly. Lots of reading and writing though. Professor is very nice and kind but serious.

4
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/09/2015

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY3.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENG1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

C+

GET READY TO READ

TOUGH GRADER

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.

I liked that I got to know other students. Lots of peer reviewing--if you hate peer-reviewing, this class is not for you. Lots of class discussion

RatemyProfessors.com
 of class discussion

about current events.

Gotta attend to pass. no

kidding lol

1
person
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/08/2015

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

C+

INSPIRATIONAL

RESPECTED

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

Lots of peer reviewing
and blogging required.

Take it if you are com-
mitted to learning and
reading and thinking.

Lots of THINKING!! lol
Seriously, if you are not
serious--this is not a
class 4 u. If you are, go
for it--u will learn a lot.

4
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/08/2015

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

B

GET READY TO READ

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

She is clear and confi-
dent with the materials
she teaches. You must

work hard to get a good
grade but you may actu-
ally learn something if
you listen and do the
work. Lots of writing and
peer-reviewing and class
discussion.

2
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/07/2015

AVERAGE**2.5** OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0** LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY**For Credit:**

Yes

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

No

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

C+

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

If you aren't liberal, have fun passing. Essay topics are very political and controversial. She gets angry when you don't agree with her. Worst teacher you could possibly get.

2
people
found
this
useful

3 people
did not
find this
useful

05/01/2015

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL
QUALITY**4.0** LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

B-

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

She is a great teacher.
She's definitely tough
but fair. Though a lot of
people complain that
she gives too much
homework, it's my own
fault that I leave things
until the last minute.

4
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

02/02/2015

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL
QUALITY**4.0** LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1301

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

B

RESPECTED**GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK**

Everything up front -love
it. Examples help with
assignments - cool. If
you listen, follow in-
structions, attend class,
get everything in on time
- an easy B or A. Re-
minders in class also a
great help. Not a fan of
English, but . . .

3
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

02/02/2015

AWESOME5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY3.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

N/A

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****GET READY TO READ**

Challenging. Her knowl-
edge is freakin'
amazing!!! Really works
hard at being a great in-
structor-adjusts well to
class needs.

3
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

02/02/2015

AWESOME5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY3.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

N/A

INSPIRATIONAL**AMAZING LECTURES**

Her passion comes
through in her work. She
cares and is very inter-
esting. She explains all
things in great detail and
makes sure we
understand.

1
person
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

02/01/2015

AWESOME5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY3.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

N/A

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK**

Very good Professor, I
am probably more con-
servative but she is very
fair. I saw no evidence of

bias in her teaching. She taught class well. I learned a lot and I am an English Major. I would definitely take her class again. Smart, fair, and Good Teacher. Highly Recommend. Class had strong diversity of opinions on all kinds of issues, was fun.

1
person
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

02/01/2015

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

N/A

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

GET READY TO READ

I really like her! Her class style is basically group discussion. I have been taking her English classes for two semester.

1
person
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

01/01/2015

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

B+

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

GROUP PROJECTS

one of the best teachers for LEARNING.. she doesn't give you the answer, but gives you all the resources to make you successful in finding it. She takes the time to answer your questions thoroughly. I give her the most respect for using

most respect for being
her lifetime to help oth-
ers.. some people are
just meant for teaching.
luv learning about
mythology.

1
person
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

01/01/2015

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0** LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

A-

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS****GET READY TO READ**

Really a fantastic
teacher. She brings a
huge amount of enthusi-
asm to the class that
makes it much easier to
get through. Grading is
designed to make it hard
to fail, however an A
takes work and is not
easy. Helpful beyond be-
lief and extremely kind
and understanding

1
person
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

01/01/2015

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0** LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

B+

INSPIRATIONAL**RESPECTED****GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK**

Professor Tudor is an
amazing teacher. She
gives you exactly what
you give her. As long as
you read the assigned
reading, you are just
fine. Advise, do your She
notices that you are
putting an effort. A
Earned

1
person
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/31/2014

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL
QUALITY**4.0** LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY**ENGLISH1301****For Credit:**

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

B+

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****INSPIRATIONAL****PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

She is an awesome teacher because she never makes you feel stupid. Writing essays intimidates many people and she gives you the tools and shows you how to use them to overcome the obstacles, which stand in your way. She is fair, helpful, well-organized, and clear of what she expects.

2
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/31/2014

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0** LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY**ENGLISH1301****For Credit:**

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

B

GET READY TO READ**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

She's a very nice woman and very helpful. She makes you work hard but helps you along the way. learned more in this class than i thought i would and she helped me to enjoy it. A lot of writing and reading is required though, so don't take this class if you don't want to be challenged!

2
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/31/2014

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0** LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

B+

INSPIRATIONAL**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

If you need to take a critical thinking class, she is the teacher you should try to get. Very clear on grading criteria and is very understanding. By far the best teacher I have had in college thus far. Sweet lady. I didn't think I was good at critical thinking writing essays until I took her class and actually really enjoyed it.

2
people
found
this
useful0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/31/2014

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0** LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

1301

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

B+

RESPECTED**GROUP PROJECTS****PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

I took this class last semester and it was a great experience. The class is hands on and sometimes very challenging - lots of group work. I learned a lot.

1
person
found
this
useful0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/31/2014

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0** LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

INSPIRATIONAL**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

She's awesome! Very tal-

5.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

B

ented. Knows what she's talking about. Very open to opinion and discussion and very smart! Her passion is very evident in her lectures.

1 person found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

12/20/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

N/A

INSPIRATIONAL

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

She is awesome seems very intimidating at first, but she is one of the nicest professors. You will actually learn a lot from her. You need to be organized and make sure you check your syllabus for assignments that may be due AHEAD of time. READ IT!!!! Be ON TIME! and SHOW UP!

3 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

12/17/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received: B+

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

She comes off as being very strict when you first meet her, but as the semester goes on if you are a student who comes to class, and does your work you will see she truly cares to help you.

2 people found

0 people did not find this

12/08/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

RESPECTED

INSPIRATIONAL

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

Amazing professor! Not an "easy" class, but really interesting. I enjoy her quick pace and deep thoughts. She makes all students feel comfortable where they are in their journey. She has a passion for what she teaches and throws all of herself into it.

4 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

12/08/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: N/A

INSPIRATIONAL

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

Knows how to teach. Must read the articles and engage in class discussions. Take advantage of the inclass revisions. Great writers will succeed but weak writers will struggle. It is not her fault if you don't apply yourself. Be responsible for own grade.

3 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

12/05/2014

AWESOME

ENGLISH1302

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

12/29/2017
AWESOME
 5.0 OVERALL QUALITY
 3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

For Credit: Yes
 Attendance: Mandatory

RESPECTED

Textbook Used: Yes
 Would Take Again: Yes
 Grade Received: A-

She is a very helpful and good professor, but her grades are tough. The better you describe with a lot of examples, the better the grade you get. Also, write it to the point is essential. However she gives a lot of extra credits. I never got an A for my essays, but I got A for the class just because of the extra credits. Take her if you wanna learn

3 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

12/02/2014

AWESOME
 5.0 OVERALL QUALITY
 2.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
 Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
 Would Take Again: N/A
 Grade Received: B+

AMAZING LECTURES

INSPIRATIONAL

RESPECTED

Her class was truly a COLLEGE course. If you were not serious about learning you would not fair well in her class. Her class was fun, exciting, and intense. She is truly the best instructor I have had.

3 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

11/23/2014

AWESOME
 5.0 OVERALL QUALITY
 4.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
 Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B

I have to admit it was pretty tough, but I learned so much from the reading and about myself through the writing. I was not too enthused about this class, but it actually turned out to be one of my favorites because the material and discussions keep you engaged and thinking. I recommend her!

2 people found this useful
0 people did not find this useful

11/21/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: N/A

INSPIRATIONAL

TOUGH GRADER

If you are serious about becoming a better writer- English major etc. TAKE HER! She will get you right on track to where you are suppose to be! Lazy students NEED NOT APPLY. She gives you work and readings that will ultimately give you a new outlook on life. I failed the class and still loved her :) That should speak volume!

4 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

11/17/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

2.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes

AMAZING LECTURES

RESPECTED

INSPIRATIONAL

Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A-

I took her class years ago
and she changed my en-
tire view of what writing
is really about. I'm no pur-
suing my bachelors in
English because of her
and would like to teach
college prep one day!

2
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

11/17/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

4.5

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

GET READY TO READ

She knows her stuff, and
cares about us all. You
have to earn your grade
and participate. Lectures,
discussions and small
group activities almost
every class, she will not
let you sleep or laze
around in class. A lot of
energy, take only if not
lazy.

3
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

11/17/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGLIHS1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+

CARING RESPECTED

INSPIRATIONAL

Awesome woman. She
respects her students and
really cares about them.
Her class was fun and in-
formative. Wish I could
take more classes with
her.

2
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

11/17/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
3.0

1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: A-

CARING

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

Dr. Tudor is the best teacher i ever had. I was worried at first but she made is so easy for every-one. she explains every-thing very clearly. i loved her. i would highly recom-mend to take her. If you study and do the work, it easy to make A in her class. She also really care about her students.

3 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/31/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
3.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: B+

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

I won't lie, she was a pret-ty tough grader, but she's so knowledgeable! She really knows what she's teaching and talking about, and she can really help you! One of my fa-vorite professors. She's really smart and I can tell she loves teaching!

4 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/31/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
3.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: A-

RESPECTED

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

12/29/2017
5.0 QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A-

GET READY TO READ

She is a great professor who will definitely improve your writing skills.

2 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/30/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

GET READY TO READ

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

If you pay attention and put forth an effort, she's a great teacher. I did not like English very much before taking her, but she helped me through it. If you really do try, she'll do her best to help you get a good grade.

3 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/28/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+

RESPECTED

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

This professor has the utmost consideration for her students & their education. Puts in more time and effort than any professor I've ever taken. Any sabotage done to your grade would be on your behalf, not hers. I'm not the greatest writer and I've never enjoyed writing.

ive never enjoyed or un-
derstood English, until
this very class.

4
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/23/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

RESPECTED

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

GET READY TO READ

This class is AWESOME.

Dr. Tudor is very clear in
what she wants and ex-
tremely organized. Make
sure you print out what
she posts on Blackboard
& STUDY ! This is def. not
your average community
college course so its not a
"piece of cake"

3
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

08/04/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGL1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

I liked how we talked
more in-depth about
things than in other class-
es I've had.

4
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

07/30/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

1.0

ENGLI1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B

I really enjoyed the times
the class formed a circle
and we talked about
what we were doing and
reading. It helped me
learn by taking part in my
education.

4
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

<http://www.ratemyprofessors.com/ShowRatings.jsp?tid=1821236>

17/19

Rated Tutor at College - Rate My Professors.com
 people found this useful
 0 people did not find this useful

07/16/2014

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY
5.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
3.0

ENGL1301

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

i never liked english class-
 es in school, but now i
 know english isn't just
 about punctuation. i
 think this will help me in
 my college classes.

2
 people
 found
 this
 useful

0 people
 did not
 find this
 useful

07/03/2014

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY
5.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
2.0

1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

Really GREAT class.

Learned a lot about writ-
 ing and had fun working
 with other students.

4
 people
 found
 this
 useful

0 people
 did not
 find this
 useful

05/09/2014

AWFULOVERALL
QUALITY
1.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
5.0

COMP1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

this class was very con-
 fusing and hard. and i
 tried to get help from her
 and she never helped me.

10
 people
 found
 this
 useful

4 people
 did not
 find this
 useful

05/09/2014

AWFULOVERALL
QUALITY
1.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
5.0

ENG1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

do not take this professor
 because all of her essays
 are over greek mythology
 and if you ask her a ques-
 tion she won't answers it.
 she is also hard to here
 because she is very quite.
 attendance is mandatory
 and if you miss 4 days
 you automatically fail her
 class. and there are no

excused absences

6
people
found
this
useful

4 people
did not
find this
useful

09/11/2013

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

4.5

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

2.0

ENGCOMP1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: Not
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A


I thought this class was
going to be horrible, but
in the end I really enjoyed
Professor Tudor. You have
to work for your grade,
but pay attention in class
- she will tell you what
you need to know. There
is A LOT of group work
and group discussion. I
would definitely take her
again if I could!

3
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful


Sponsored Stories

Recommended by




What Should
You Know

Health Central




The Creepiest
And Most

DailyForest



For Treating
Your

Ads
Rheumatoid
Arthritis



Only 1 in 33
Adults Can Pass

Offbeat

http://www.ratemyprofessors.com/ShowRatings.jsp?tid=1821236

19/19

Rachel Tudor

Professor in the English department
at [Collin College](#), Plano, TX

ARE YOU RACHEL?

**OVERALL
QUALITY
4.7**

**WOULD
TAKE
AGAIN**

N/A

**LEVEL
OF
DIFFICULTY**

Top 20 Tags for this Professor

See how other students describe this professor.

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA (79)

PARTICIPATION MATTERS (69)

GET READY TO READ (55)

RESPECTED (44)

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS. (40)

INSPIRATIONAL (36)

TOUGH GRADER (26)

GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK (14)

LOTS OF HOMEWORK (9)

CARING (8)

AMAZING LECTURES (8)

SO MANY PAPERS (7)

3.2

HOTNESS



GROUP PROJECTS (3)

LECTURE HEAVY (2)

CHOOSE YOUR TAGS

171 Student Ratings

Start typing your comment...

CONTINUE YOUR

350 characters left

08/26/2016

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY5.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

A

GET READY TO READ

INSPIRATIONAL

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.

I was looking forward to
taking Dr. Tudor's world
literature course be-
cause I learned so much
in her other classes and
heard the wl was great. I
can't believe collin col-
lege let her go!!!!
WHY???? She was
great!!! So sad, many :(s

8
people
found
this
useful0 people
did not
find this
useful

06/26/2016

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY5.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

COMP1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

R+

CARING

INSPIRATIONAL

PARTICIPATION
MATTERS

I learned a lot about
writing, but also about
why writing matters by
reading and writing

about current events.

Many kudos to the prof
for not being afraid to
tackle lots of hot button
issues--immigration,
sexism, inequality, LGBT
rights. Very brave!!!!

5
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

06/22/2016

GOOD

4.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

2.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

No

Grade Received:

A+

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

I am all about every-
thing English, so natural-
ly I was excited about
the class and did very
well in it. I received an A
and the assignments
were easy to understand
and not very taxing at
all. However, the profes-
sor and I disagreed on
some points and that
caused tension, because
if you don't take her side
with everything, you're
wrong apparently.

2
people
found
this
useful

3 people
did not
find this
useful

05/23/2016

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

A-

GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK

INSPIRATIONAL

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

One of the best profes-
sors at the college!!! I
really like how she
makes the course inter-
esteing by writing about

current events. I learned so much!!!! Made some great friends and feel like I'm a better person for the experience!! What a great teacher and human being!!!

11
people
found
this
useful

2 people
did not
find this
useful

05/20/2016

GOOD

3.5 OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

COMP1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

A

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

Overall I really enjoyed this class. She is very liberal. Part of what you learn in class is to know your audience. You need to remember your audience when you write in this class. I learned a lot. She is always available to answer questions. She wants you to do well. I wish she had chosen different topics for some of our writing assignments.

4
people
found
this
useful

2 people
did not
find this
useful

05/11/2016

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

A

AMAZING LECTURES

INSPIRATIONAL

Lots of reading in this class but the professor makes it so interesting that I started looking forward to the next book. Until the final

exam I didn't even know
what I knew lol!!!!!!

9
people
found
this
useful

4 people
did not
find this
useful

05/09/2016

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

A-

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

INSPIRATIONAL

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

This has been a great se-
mester with professor
tudor!!! I learned a lot
about current events as
well as how to write
about them! Very pas-
sionate and great hu-
man being!!!

8
people
found
this
useful

2 people
did not
find this
useful

04/29/2016

AVERAGE

3.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Not Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

B-

GET READY TO READ

SO MANY PAPERS

AMAZING LECTURES

This is an English class,
expect alot of homework
and long papers. This
class is like a University
class. She has alot of
awesome topics that will
be discussed. She makes
you think about differ-
ent opinions. She is lib-
eral, don't argue. I chose
the gaming paper. Must
Blog, Hw, 3 pg paper, 8
pg research paper, anno-
tated bib, reflection
essay.

3
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

Round this useful
find this useful

03/27/2016

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL QUALITY**2.0** LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

A

INSPIRATIONAL**CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA**

As an international student, it is difficult to understand all the professors because of language. Dr. Tudor is the best fit for all kind as she is the most understandable professor as per me so far. I would love to take all the classes she offers. Glad to have her as my professor.

8 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

03/22/2016

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL QUALITY**3.0** LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

B

PARTICIPATION MATTERS**RESPECTED****INSPIRATIONAL**

Wow! I never thought that such old stories had so much to say to me. Dr. Tudor really makes these stories real.

6 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

03/19/2016

GOOD**3.5** OVERALL QUALITY**2.0** LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGL1301

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK**CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA**

A good teacher overall. She starts off a little distant and mean and I was worried about her at

Grade Received:
A+

first, but by the end of the semester she was nice and I was happy that I took her. The assignments she gives are easy and graded as you would expect. She gave out plenty of A's for the final research paper which not all teachers are even likely to do.

3
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

01/05/2016

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

COMP1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

B

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

GET READY TO READ

I struggled for my B. Really thought id fail this class. Dr Tudor is a great teacher. Don't be late and read carefully follow all the instructions from the syllabus and you'll do great. i love Dr Tudor her class helped me a lot

10
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

01/05/2016

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

C

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

SO MANY PAPERS

She was very intimidating at first but ended up being my favorite professor I have ever taken. She is so kind and thoughtful. She's a tough cookie though. Don't mess up or miss a

class or she will make sure that you are taken down a grade. It's a good course and I suggest everyone take her as a professor. Shes very smart and no nonsense.

7 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

01/05/2016

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:
Yes

Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used:
Yes

Would Take Again:
N/A

Grade Received:
C+

TOUGH GRADER

RESPECTED

INSPIRATIONAL

Absolutely amazing, one of the best English professors I've ever had! Professor Tudor was always willing to help, she really knows the books we read, she always went out of her way to make sure that you understand the material. Very knowledgeable and inspiring! Not an easy class--don't take if you don't really want to learn.

5 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

01/05/2016

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

COMP1302

For Credit:
Yes

Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used:
Yes

Would Take Again:
N/A

Grade Received:
C+

GET READY TO READ

LOTS OF HOMEWORK

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

GREAT PROFESSOR.

Very clear and organized and gives helpful examples. She does count attendance so don't skip!.

Overall the class has
 been great! I would ab-
 solutely recommend!
 Not for the lazy lol !!!
 Gotta work for the
 grades.

3
 people
 found
 this
 useful

0 people
 did not
 find this
 useful

01/05/2016

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
 QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF
 DIFFICULTY

ENGL2332

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

B+

**PARTICIPATION
 MATTERS**

INSPIRATIONAL

Most amazing class
 ever!!! Loved the enthu-
 siasm and insight of the
 professor--she's the
 best! Lots of discussion
 and fresh ideas.

6
 people
 found
 this
 useful

0 people
 did not
 find this
 useful

01/02/2016

POOR

1.5 OVERALL
 QUALITY

2.0 LEVEL OF
 DIFFICULTY

ENGL2332

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

No

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

A+

GET READY TO READ

LECTURE HEAVY

**PARTICIPATION
 MATTERS**

I took this for my lit
 credit- It was a lot of
 reading, but not an un-
 realistic amount. If you
 like round table discus-
 sions then you will love
 this class. We had one
 every single day. You
 have a writing assign-
 ment at the beginning of
 class each day, but
 they're easy A's. For the
 final you answer two es-
 say questions which she
 gives you in advance.

2
 people

10 people

Rated Tutor at College - Did not find this useful
 Rated Tutor at College - Did not find this useful

12/17/2015

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL QUALITY**4.0** LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGL1301

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

Yes

Grade Received:

C+

RESPECTED**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.**

I liked writing about current events and working in a team. Its a class u gotta keep up with or you will get left behind but the teacher has a syllabus with a calendar so it s your own fault if u don't follow it. Really strict with deadlines-- you've been warned lol!

8
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/14/2015

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL QUALITY**4.0** LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGL1301

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

B+

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.**LOTS OF HOMEWORK****RESPECTED**

Great class if you want to learn. Lots of peer-reviewing and class discussion. If you aren't ready to work like you're in college, this class is not the one. If you are, you'll do ok.

3
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/10/2015

AWESOME**5.0** OVERALL QUALITY**2.0** LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit:

Yes

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used:**SO MANY PAPERS****PARTICIPATION MATTERS**

AMAZING PROFESSOR.
SHE IS GREAT AT WHAT

Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received:
C

SHE DOES. She teaches things you will need to know for college and in life. Take her class. you won't regret it at all. Whatever you do, don't miss a class.

7
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/10/2015

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGL1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B

TOUGH GRADER

INSPIRATIONAL

RESPECTED

I was lucky to have taken this class. Collin College is luck to have her. She gave us two weeks of sick days and I did not miss one day. Goal accomplished. She really cares about her students and it shows. Take this class. Thank you professor!!!!!! You are appreciated...

4
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/10/2015

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

2.0

ENGL1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: C+

INSPIRATIONAL

GET READY TO READ

LOTS OF HOMEWORK

She has a good heart and treats everyone the same no matter of who you are. Her class is not very easy but t really makes you think of your own life situations and you are able to apply what you have

learned. Everyone should
take this class. I really ap-
preciate her work.

5
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/10/2015

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

1.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: C+

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

GET READY TO READ

RESPECTED

This is an "easy" class if
you show up and do the
work . . . you know, like
you are in COLLEGE lol.

Great professor and really
innovative.

2
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/09/2015

POOR

2.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

SO MANY PAPERS

When she taught, she
usually went straight
from the book, and the
ones that weren't were
usually very weird ques-
tions. She doesn't really
go into detail about what
we learn and when when
we get assignments, they
are usually misleading.
Overall, if you stay on her
good side, than you will
do fine, but if not, she will
fail you.

2
people
found
this
useful

7 people
did not
find this
useful

12/09/2015

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLIHS1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: B

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

GET READY TO READ

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

The class really gets you thinking about how the world is and how important it is to think and write clearly. Very knowledgeable professor and very good at explaining things. If you are ready to stop being closed-minded and think about the big picture and contribute and participate, this class is right.

6 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

12/08/2015

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGL1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: C+

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

INSPIRATIONAL

LOTS OF HOMEWORK

Not an easy class. But she is super smart. Lots of work but rewarding as you gain needed knowledge. Weekly writing assignments and blogging required. Lots of writing and peer reviewing.

8 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

12/08/2015

AWESOME

ENGLIDH1302

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

RESPECTED

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+

Her teaching style is
strightforward and clear.
Just know that you have
to do your part. Not a
class for procrastinating.

4
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/07/2015

POOR

1.5
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: No
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: C

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

TOUGH GRADER

GET READY TO READ

Very unapproachable
teacher. Very biased
when grading towards
students who have the
same viewpoints. Seems
uncomfortable around
students. Not a hard
class, but a teacher who
grades things very bi-
ased, so it's hard to
succeed.

5
people
found
this
useful

7 people
did not
find this
useful

11/20/2015

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

2.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B-

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

RESPECTED

GET READY TO READ

Incredibly knowledgeable
about . . . everything. If
you keep up, you'll do
fine. Lot's of writing and
reading. Not for you if you
are not a serious student.

13 people found this useful
5 people did not find this useful

11/20/2015

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY
5.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGL1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+**GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK**

Demands college-level work. Tough but fair grader. really kind, really knowledgeable.

10 people found this useful

4 people did not find this useful

11/19/2015

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY
5.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
2.0

ENGL1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A-**INSPIRATIONAL****LOTS OF HOMEWORK**

Composition is not a light subject, but she makes it awesome! She answers all questions and is really, really smart! Any negative reviews are the slackers in the back of the class who don't show up and don't do the work. Show up, do the work, and you'll be fine!

15 people found this useful

7 people did not find this useful

11/19/2015

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY
5.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
3.0

ENGL1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+**PARTICIPATION MATTERS****SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.****TOUGH GRADER**

She's the most dedicated professor I've ever met.

She really knows her stuff and wants you to succeed. Class isn't so easy . .

. you have to work hard
and study if you want to
pass. Don't plagiarize--
she'll catch you!

12
people
found
this
useful

6 people
did not
find this
useful

06/07/2015

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+

GET READY TO READ

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

You have to work for your
grade in this class, you
can't procrastinate.
There's a lot and I mean A
LOT of reading. But hon-
estly it's all worth it in the
end, and if you do well
you'll feel so incredibly
proud. Nice professor too,
as a person I really re-
spect her.

15
people
found
this
useful

6 people
did not
find this
useful

06/07/2015

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

Great professor. Her atti-
tude is always so positive
and she teaches us not
only the knowledge but
also how to be a better
person.

16
people
found
this
useful

10 people
did not
find this
useful

05/18/2015

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY
5.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
3.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

She is very clear. She gives everyone a syllabus that you are supposed to follow. THIS IS COLLEGE NOT HIGH SCHOOL. Do the work and you will pass with no problem. Do the work! Ask her questions and she'll help you out.

11
people
found
this
useful7 people
did not
find this
useful

05/18/2015

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY
5.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A**RESPECTED****PARTICIPATION
MATTERS****GET READY TO READ**

Amazing teacher. Truly loves what she is teaching and she is very helpful when you ask questions.

If you have no real interest in the subject then there should be no reason for taking this class cause she does expect you to put effort.

17
people
found
this
useful4 people
did not
find this
useful

05/18/2015

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY
5.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

OUTSTANDING WITH A++

would take again.
Yes
Grade Received: N/A

OUTSTANDING! WITHOUT
question she should be at
a major four year school.

Unfortunately, some of the other kids in our class don't realize how amazing of a teacher she is and don't bother trying. If you really want to learn about writing, and actually want to be an adult for once, take this class.

11 people found this useful	6 people did not find this useful
---	--

05/01/2015

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

5.0

1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

LOTS OF HOMEWORK

TOUGH GRADER

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

A rewarding course if you want to learn something. if you want to skip class or zone out take someone else.

9
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

05/01/2015

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

LOTS OF HOMEWORK

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

TOUGH GRADER

Her class is not an easy A but a great teacher and breaks down a lot of the dense concepts very clearly. She's brilliant and she definitely made me a better reader and writer.

14

5 people

http://www.ratemyprofessors.com/ShowRatings.jsp?tid=1840106

18/68

9 people
found
this
useful

4 people
did not
find this
useful

04/30/2015

AWESOME5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

She honestly just wants
her students to do well.
Her calendar is crystal
clear telling us what is
due and when for the
whole semester. She
gives feedback and re-
sponds quickly to emails.
I highly recommend her, I
learned a lot & enjoyed
her class.

9
people
found
this
useful

4 people
did not
find this
useful

04/30/2015

AWESOME5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: A-**RESPECTED****PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

Very nice and helpful pro-
fessor, highly recommend
taking her classes. Lots of
class discussions, I am
considering taking more
of her classes next year.

11
people
found
this
useful

4 people
did not
find this
useful

04/30/2015

AWESOME5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY2.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: N/A**GET READY TO READ****PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

Professor Tudor is a great
teacher. She is very en-
gaging when she speaks

gaging when she speaks.
She is a very kind and un-
derstanding professor. Is
open to all kinds of
thoughts and ideas as
long as you can support.
Maybe too much reading.

11
people
found
this
useful

3 people
did not
find this
useful

04/29/2015

AVERAGE

OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

3.0

1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

Honestly, she seems like
a nice enough person,
and the assignments are
not hard. However, I'm
annoyed that I go to
classes just to watch
videos. I have not learned
one new thing in my time
attending. It doesn't feel
like an English class at all,
but more like a semester-
long tangent on her view
of economics. Would not
recommend to a friend.

4
people
found
this
useful

4 people
did not
find this
useful

04/23/2015

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

2.0

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

RESPECTED
INSPIRATIONAL
GET READY TO READ

The class is challenging
but will leave you
enlightened!

11
people
found
this
useful

3 people
did not
find this
useful

04/23/2015

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

2.0

1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

4.0

Attendance:
Mandatory

LOTS OF HOMEWORK

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B

Teach like a crystal clear.
You will get the grade you
deserve. Not so much ex-
tra credit. Essays are
hard. She's always ready
to help. You will learn a
lot from her. If you take
her and really study,
you'll do great. **Amazing**

professor :)

9
people
found
this
useful

3 people
did not
find this
useful

04/23/2015

AWESOME

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

4.0

1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/A

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

Dr Tudor is great. She
teaches very clearly!
Learned more here than
in all my high school
classes. Take clear notes!

**She is very helpful and
super nice! She wants
everyone to do their best!**

10
people
found
this
useful

3 people
did not
find this
useful

04/23/2015

AWESOME

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

3.0

1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: A-

**Really nice lady. Wrote
me a rec letter!** Go to
class and take good
notes, study the work-
sheets she gives you. par-

icipate in discussion, and
you'll be fine.

9
people
found
this
useful

2 people
did not
find this
useful

04/20/2015

GOOD

OVERALL
QUALITY

3.5

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGL1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A

GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK

Very sweet lady.

We had a
Socratic seminar almost
every class. She loves to
give students freedom.
Loves Greek tragedies,
which was all we read.
Two long papers and a lot
of journal entries. She
writes happy faces on
good paper and frowny
faces on bad ones.

She's
not your typical teacher,
and her style is her own.
Very nice, I would recom-
mend her.

10
people
found
this
useful

3 people
did not
find this
useful

02/01/2015

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: N/A

PARTICIPATION
MATTERS

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

A fabulous professor!

People who are in her
class shouldn't complain.

The work given is easy,
it's just a lot of essays,
and journal responses.
You shouldn't complain if
you don't want to do the
work, that's why she
makes it interesting giv-
ing you the option to

choose your own topics
for her given prompts.

5
people
found
this
useful

3 people
did not
find this
useful

01/15/2015

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: A-

GET READY TO READ

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

She's very interested in
what she's teaching and
teaches it all very well.

5
people
found
this
useful

2 people
did not
find this
useful

01/15/2015

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B

GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK

RESPECTED

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

This teacher is very good
because I really enjoyed
coming to class and
learned so much about
myself and others. She is
very clear regarding as-
signments and gives op-
portunities for extra cred-
it. You need to attend lec-
ture and participate.

8
people
found
this
useful

2 people
did not
find this
useful

01/15/2015

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A-

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

Recommended!!! She is

Recommended!!! She is the best teacher I have had at SC. Wonderful class and an even better teacher. Very nice, clear in her expectations, gives extra credit, and gives you lots of opportunities to succeed. Amazing lady.

6 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

01/15/2015

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: B

AMAZING LECTURES

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

Very nice instructor. Her teaching is very clear and she understands and helps with different learning styles of her students

3 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

01/01/2015

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: B-

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

This class was a lot of work, but it was worth it. She is very patient with students and encourages us to ask questions. She grades more for completion and effort, so as long as you do all the work and try you should do very well.

6 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

12/26/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: A

RESPECTED

INSPIRATIONAL

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

anyone who writes any-
thing negative about this
teacher is dumb. proba-
bly someone who failed
or who is a spoiled brat. u
won't find a teacher who
tries harder for you, any-
where. and i really liked
the group work thing.

14 people found this useful

2 people did not find this useful

12/26/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

GET READY TO READ

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

TOUGH GRADER

She's strict, and doesn't
put up with any bull, but
she really wants her stu-
dents to become better
writers and help them
succeed!! Don't take this
class if you expect a small
work load. Great class!!

11 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

12/25/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes

GET READY TO READ

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

i've always hated english,
but this was the first one

Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+

But this was the most eng-
lish class i have ever en-
joyed. class discussions
are interesting and the
assignments are all pretty
easy. she does give out a
lot of b's. I would def take
her class again, one of my
favorite professors!

7
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/25/2014

AWESOME

5.0

OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

INSPIRATIONAL

RESPECTED

PARTICIPATION
MATTERS

People say she's a tough
grader, but I finished with
an A. She's such a nice
lady though. If you make
it known that you're try-
ing hard, she'll be under-
standing. Just don't slack
on your papers and try to
show up for class

6
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/25/2014

AWESOME

5.0

OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

Isn't the easiest professor
in the world but as long
as you actually work at
what she suggests for you
I can't imagine getting a
poor grade. The topics
are interesting enough
however there are some

however there are some
that get rather tedious.
She knows her stuff and
as long as you come to
class wanting to have a
little fun, youll have it.
Very nice woman as well

3
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/25/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

INSPIRATIONAL

PARTICIPATION
MATTERS

She's passionate about
writing and reading, and
she had us work in small
groups for readings every
so often. You do get
homework and have to
write on the readings, but
she's a great professor.
She challenges you to be
your best! There's defi-
nitely a bit of reading and
writing in her course, but
it's worth it!

6
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/25/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

4.0

1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

GROUP PROJECTS

GET READY TO READ

PARTICIPATION
MATTERS

I was never bored in her
class. We read interesting
articles and one awe-
some book. Everything
was relevant to society

Relevant to Society - File My Professors.com
was relevant to society.

She is a tough grader but she wants the best for her students and will help them.

4 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

12/24/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

3.0

1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: B+

CARING

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

This is not a teacher that you can easily manipulate, but if you want to learn English take her. She is very helpful but strict. This is not any easy class but you will challenge yourself and you will be a better student for it.

5 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

12/24/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: B

GET READY TO READ

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

She's so cool.

 She doesn't spoon feed her students, but she does introduce stimulating ideas that you might not have considered otherwise. You have to earn your grade, but you'll leave her class with a sense of accomplishment.

Great teacher!

8 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

12/24/2014

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY
5.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
3.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B**GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK****PARTICIPATION
MATTERS****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

I took her my first semester. It is the most widely used college course I have taken. When I took the class I couldnt stand her, but now I see she was only pushing me to think outside of my normal views. Excellent teacher who deserves a big Thank You from me.

4
people
found
this
useful0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/24/2014

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY
5.0LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B-**RESPECTED****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

I absolutely loved having Dr. Tudor for class. I learned a lot from her because she makes everything she teaches interesting. She actually cares about her students and knew us by name. I will personally return to her after I graduate to thank her for being AWESOME!

4
people
found
this
useful1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/24/2014 AWESOME OVERALL 5.0 QUALITY LEVEL OF 4.0 DIFFICULTY	ENGLISH1302 For Credit:Yes Attendance: N/A Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: N/A Grade Received: N/A	INSPIRATIONAL SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS. GROUP PROJECTS She expects that you come to class prepared EVERY DAY. If you aren't willing to put in work, then don't take her classes. English 1302 with her was extremely writing intensive. It was the most work I've ever done but I learned A TON so I'm not complaining. She's EXTREMELY helpful (if you ask) 4 people found this useful 0 people did not find this useful
---	--	---

12/24/2014 AWESOME OVERALL 5.0 QUALITY LEVEL OF 3.0 DIFFICULTY	1302 For Credit:Yes Attendance: Mandatory Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: N/A Grade Received: B	LECTURE HEAVY CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA PARTICIPATION MATTERS It's a pretty hard class but if you show that you're interested she will help you. I got a D around midterm but she passed me with a B. She's very helpful if you wish to turn your great around. I recommend her if you truly want to learn something. 4 people found this useful 1 person did not find this useful
---	--	---

12/24/2014

AWESOME5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A-**CARING****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK**

Class is easy if you read the syllabus or check Blackboard or review the sample papers posted and discussed. One of the few English teachers that give you some freedom in your writing topics. She was always willing to answer questions or help out. Best class ever if you are a responsible student--but dont expect to show up and pass.

4
people
found
this
useful0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/20/2014

AWESOME5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A**RESPECTED****GET READY TO READ****PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

She is incredibly smart, open-minded, willing to help, and interested in education. I can assure you that if you make an effort to know her and engage what she has to say, you will be handsomely rewarded with experience.

9
people
found
this
useful2 people
did not
find this
useful

12/17/2014

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+**RESPECTED****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

You have to work hard,
but you will get ALOT out
of it! She expects you to
take her class seriously.
But if you do, she is very
kind and fair. She was
well organized and very
sweet. Shes not an easy
A. But an A is possible.

11
people
found
this
useful2 people
did not
find this
useful

12/17/2014

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: N/A**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

If you actually READ the
assignments and partici-
pate in class you'll be
fine. She really challenges
you to understand what
you're reading and she
genuinely cares about her
students.

10
people
found
this
useful1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/05/2014

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**4.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B-**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS****GET READY TO READ**

She is a very good
teacher. Highly recom-
mended if you are serious
about learning rather

than just getting easy grades. She does push you to the max and encourage you to learn; do not expect to get easy As if you do not prove her that you deserve it. I learned a lot from her in just a class.

13
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/04/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

1.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+

CARING

INSPIRATIONAL

She explains everything that you need to know and gives you great examples to understand the material! Very educated teacher and loves what she does. Like any other course you have to study and put your effort to pass the class.

13
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/02/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

2.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: C+

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

RESPECTED

AMAZING LECTURES

she's a great teacher. there is a good deal of reading and writing in this class, so don't take it if you aren't prepared to read and write three essays, journals, and a term

paper.

11
people
found
this
useful1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/02/2014

AWESOME5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY2.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+**INSPIRATIONAL****RESPECTED****AMAZING LECTURES**

Dr Tudor is an enlighten-
ing and enriching teacher.
More than a teacher, she
is a mentor. She will help
any student that needs
help and seek it. English
requires good grammar
and structure knowledge.
As long as you have
those, you will be able to
do well in her class. More-
over, she is so inspiring.
She motivates students.

14
people
found
this
useful1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/02/2014

AWESOME5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: N/A**RESPECTED****INSPIRATIONAL**

The class was interesting.
She will help you if you
ask. YOU must ask her if
you don't understand
anything. It was hard for
me. But she's a great
teacher. Have to read a
lot and really understand
what you're reading (not
just the superficial
meaning).

11
people
found
this
useful0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/02/2014 AWESOME OVERALL 5.0 QUALITY LEVEL OF 3.0 DIFFICULTY	ENGLISH1302 For Credit:Yes Attendance: N/A Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: N/A Grade Received: N/A	RESPECTED CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA INSPIRATIONAL Professor Tudor's class is a very powerful English class because the class is not just make you, a strong writer, but it make you become a better person in term of understand and gaining the knowledge about the truth of our culture and the environment! She is the best English teacher in SCC! Take her and it will change your life!! 11 people found this useful 1 person did not find this useful
---	--	---

12/02/2014 AWESOME OVERALL 5.0 QUALITY LEVEL OF 3.0 DIFFICULTY	ENGLISH1302 For Credit:Yes Attendance: Mandatory Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: Yes Grade Received: A-	CARING GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK Extremely intelligent, extremely helpful, knows what she's teaching. As long as you read the texts, you should do well in her class. She gave me insight on the real world through the text I wouldn't have thought about if she didn't bring it up, making me a better student and person. 9 people found this useful 1 person did not find this useful
---	--	---

12/02/2014 AWESOME OVERALL QUALITY 5.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY 3.0	ENGLISH1301 For Credit:Yes Attendance: Mandatory Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: N/A Grade Received: A-	INSPIRATIONAL CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA CARING Prof Tudor allows the class to fuel the discussions, assigns group projects to have students teach each other, and only assigns a few essays and a journal. This can be AWESOME if you are a mature student, or it can be miserable if you were expecting a high-school style english class <div> 16 people found this useful 2 people did not find this useful </div>
---	--	---

12/02/2014 AWESOME OVERALL QUALITY 5.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY 3.0	ENGLISH1301 For Credit:Yes Attendance: Mandatory Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: Yes Grade Received: A-	GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA Awesome teacher! Always answered questions, always organized, expectations were clear. You can tell she loves what she does. I would recommend her to anyone! <div> 10 people found this useful 2 people did not find this useful </div>
---	--	---

12/02/2014 AWESOME OVERALL QUALITY 5.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY 2.0	ENGLISH1301 For Credit:Yes Attendance: N/A Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again:	CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA PARTICIPATION MATTERS RESPECTED
---	--	---

N/A

Grade Received: N/A

Great Instructor, great

class. I learned so much
about writing and myself.
Take this class!

10
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/02/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

CARING

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

INSPIRATIONAL

Dr. Tudor is a wonderful
professor as well as a
wonderful person. Her
students are the reason
she teaches. She has a lot
of experience and is very
knowledgeable about her
subject. I highly recom-
mend her!!! She really
helps her students and
wants them to succeed.

10
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/02/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

2.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+

INSPIRATIONAL

GET READY TO READ

PARTICIPATION
MATTERS

Absolutely my favorite
teacher. I have learned
and applied more from
her class than any other.
The course is tough, I did
a lot of work for the
grade, but I learned a ton
as well. If your willing to
do a little work, take the

class. It is so worth it!!!!

15
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

12/02/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+

RESPECTED

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

Dr. Tudor is awesome!!

She made me interested in things I never thought about. She's quite brilliant. She does have her opinions but she listens and replies to student's input and opinions, too. It makes the discussions pretty amazing. I wish I had tried harder in the beginning of the semester though.

11
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/23/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+

GET READY TO READ

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

Probably the best writing

class i've ever had. She gets you thinking about society and really seems to have a passion in her work. Only thing is she expects a lot out of you. I suggest this class.

12
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/21/2014 AWESOME OVERALL 5.0 QUALITY LEVEL OF 3.0 DIFFICULTY	ENGLISH1301 For Credit:Yes Attendance: N/A Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: Yes Grade Received: N/A	GET READY TO READ CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA Great class! She can be intimidating at first but overall was a great professor. Was extremely helpful and clear on how she wanted the papers done. The topics themselves weren't so easy. Probably the only class I enjoyed going to this semester. 17 people found this useful 1 person did not find this useful
---	--	--

11/21/2014 AWESOME OVERALL 5.0 QUALITY LEVEL OF 4.0 DIFFICULTY	ENGLISH1302 For Credit:Yes Attendance: Mandatory Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: N/A Grade Received: B+	CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA PARTICIPATION MATTERS RESPECTED If you are in college to actually learn something then this is the professor for you. Her class is challenging and totally worth it. 9 people found this useful 1 person did not find this useful
---	--	--

11/17/2014 AWESOME OVERALL 5.0 QUALITY LEVEL OF 4.0 DIFFICULTY	ENGLISH1301 For Credit:Yes Attendance: N/A Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: N/A Grade Received: N/A	CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA RESPECTED GET READY TO READ One of the best teacher I have ever had , the class
---	---	---

is not easy but if u really pay attention to her and work hard u will pass with no problem at all I got an A and English is my second language Totally recommend her if u wanna learn how to write not to get an easy A because u really have to earn it

16 people found this useful

2 people did not find this useful

11/17/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGL1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: A-

GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

INCREDIBLE PROFESSOR.
You will leave each class inspired to right all the wrongs in this world. She will open you eyes to new things, and you will grow.

14 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

11/17/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGL1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: B+

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

GET READY TO READ

GREAT TEACHER! She explains things very well and always trys to make your writing better.

9 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

11/17/2014

AWESOME

ENGLISH1302

RESPECTED

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTYFor Credit: Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+**LOTS OF HOMEWORK****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

The material is clear, the homework isn't too tough. Lessons are clear, and she clearly tells you what you need to do to get an A in an assignment. There's homework every week, but it's not overwhelming. You also to revise and rewrite your work a lot.

15
people
found
this
useful1 person
did not
find this
useful**11/17/2014****AWESOME****5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**4.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: N/A**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

Dr Tudor is a wonderful teacher who really knows her stuff. She is a hard grader, especially on her essays. It's REALLY hard to get an A in her class; however, not impossible if you really do try, do the essay rewrites. This class is definitely not an "easy A", but if you want to learn something

16
people
found
this
useful2 people
did not
find this
useful**11/17/2014****AWESOME****5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/A**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****GET READY TO READ**

2.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK

Very dedicated teacher,
you will learn a lot. Dont
slack off and be lazy.
She's dedicated and
wants the best for her
students. She does grade
strictly and her essays are
the hardest to get good
grades on. Great teacher,
learnt soo much. Highly
recommended.

17
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/14/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A-

GET READY TO READ

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

INSPIRATIONAL

this class was awesome.
she is very passionate
about what she does and
makes the class very in-
teresting. she is also in-
terested in everyone's
point of view. ya need to
read and come to class
every day if you want to
do well.

12
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/14/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: A

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

You will work hard. You
will read a lot. You will be

Grade Received: A

annoyed at the slackers
in the class. But Dr. Tudor
makes everything worth-
while. There are few pro-
fessors who really are in-
terested in student's
learning. She is one of
them.

16
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/14/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY
5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
2.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: A-

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS****INSPIRATIONAL**

I adore this woman. She
is not an easy person to
take by any means, but if
you want to learn then
she is perfect for you.

6
people
found
this
useful

2 people
did not
find this
useful

11/14/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY
5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
3.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

RESPECTED**GET READY TO READ**

She definitely cares about
her students. She isn't
easy though, if you don't
listen and really work
then you'll have a hard
time. I just made sure to
have all assignments
done.

16
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/14/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY
5.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:

CARING**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
2.0

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: A-

She is sooo helpful and
really interesting. Just
MAKE SURE that you turn
in your work!! you will
make an A if you just do
your work!!!!. She grades
hard on papers but helps
you learn what you did
wrong. She is a really
GREAT professor

13
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/13/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL
QUALITY
5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

She's always super pre-
pared for class. Her ex-
pectations are 100% clear
and assignments are
never a surprise. She was
born to teach and she re-
ally wants her students to
succeed!

9
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/13/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL
QUALITY
5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

AMAZING LECTURES

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

Very well organized, help-
ful, and clear. I don't get
why anyone would fail.
Grades are fair. She al-
ways gives out examples.
Must learn about gram-
mar and MLA. I highly rec-

ommend ner. i'd take ner
again if I could.

13
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/13/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: A-

GET READY TO READ

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

She is a good teacher and
person. She is fair in her
marking, although a little
tough. You NEED to keep
up on work in her class.
Falling behind is a down
hill slope to failing with
her. I wouldwill continue
taking her classes. Very
good teacher.

11
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

11/13/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

RESPECTED

At first I didn't like her,
but then I got to love her!
She is absolutely amaz-
ing! She's a super good
teacher and explains the
stuff well! Sometimes she
can come off as impa-
tient, though she's not
actually...

14
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/13/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

AMAZING LECTURES

INSPIRATIONAL

12/29/2017
5.0 QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF
 DIFFICULTY

Attendance:
 Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
 Would Take Again:
 N/A
 Grade Received: B+

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

She is a great teacher & wants the very best for her students! She makes people feel comfortable participating in the class, and makes sure that everyone DOES participate. Class is never boring with her, and as long as you're there and trying your best, she'll encourage you to speak and you'll do great!

15
 people
 found
 this
 useful

1 person
 did not
 find this
 useful

11/13/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL
 QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF
 DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
 Attendance:
 Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
 Would Take Again:
 Yes
 Grade Received: A-

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

INSPIRATIONAL

To the point, witty and determined to teach you what you need to know. Dr Tudor is a good prof, but be prepared to work hard. She does not take kindly to slacking. If you attend all classes and work steadily your writing will improve and you should do well. I really liked Dr Tudor's teaching style.

14
 people
 found
 this
 useful

1 person
 did not
 find this
 useful

11/12/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

5.0
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

Attendance:
Mandatory

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B

One of the best professor
I've ever had, hands
down! Her classes are in-
teresting and you just
can't help but want to go.
As long as you do your
work, you'll be all set. I
recommend having her as
a professor!

12
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/12/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

PARTICIPATION
MATTERS

GET READY TO READ

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A

Great teacher, but this
class is not for students
who are trying to slide by
without doing the work.
Come to class prepared,
do your homework, and
participate in class dis-
cussions and you will do
well. I thoroughly enjoyed
her class!

16
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/12/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

GET READY TO READ

INSPIRATIONAL

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

This is by far one of the
best teachers. Just go to
class and read and do
your work. I didn't like
her at first I wanted to
drop the class the first
day but I stayed in it and

day but I stayed in it and
was amazed how much
my writing skills im-
proved. Great Professor!

11
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/12/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: N/A

RESPECTED

She creates excellent in
class discussions be-
tween other classmates
and is always working on
getting minds going. She
makes you work hard,
but she's great

13
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/10/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

GET READY TO READ

She loves what she does.
Went into the class ner-
vous, she required too
much. I got scared was
about to drop but i stayed
in the course and im hap-
py i did

14
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/10/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH2332

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

RESPECTED

INSPIRATIONAL

GET READY TO READ

She is diligent and very
dedicated to her work.
Her class has taught me

how to work well with
others and become intro-
spective with myself.

11
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/10/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLIDH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B+

RESPECTED

GET READY TO READ

Very interesting class. Is
clear about what she
wants and expects from
you. Heavy textbook use
and attending class is a
must.

8
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

11/10/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

RESPECTED

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

This teacher has a no
non-sense teaching style,
keep your listening ears
sharp. Wonderful meth-
ods for getting to know
the other students were
incorporated. Be on time,
show up, do the details of
the assignments and you
should be okay.

16
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

11/10/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:

INSPIRATIONAL

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

3.0 OVERALL QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: A-

Show up to every class on time and keep engaged in the class discussions. Actually put effort into the class and you'll do well.

9 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

11/10/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: B+

INSPIRATIONAL

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

great professor grades
fairly and great contro-
versial discussions

9 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

11/10/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: B+

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

RESPECTED

GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK

One of the best profes-
sors I ever had. She is
very serious and gives
you work but at the same
time her classes are fun
and enjoyable! she is just
great!

11 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

10/31/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

ENGLIHS1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

RESPECTED

GET READY TO READ

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

4.0

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+

Don't expect an easy A, but you will get a lot out of this class if you're willing to work and do the reading. Her lectures are interesting and she's really good at getting students involved and comfortable discussing the reading.

15
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

10/31/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: A-

PARTICIPATION
MATTERS

TOUGH GRADER

An extremely hard grader; I questioned myself a lot after taking her class. But, she improved my writing more than any other professor. I took her for a different class a second time.

8
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/31/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

PARTICIPATION
MATTERS

CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA

Class is definitely not an easy A but it's possible to get one. Must do the work!

4
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/30/2014 AWESOME OVERALL 5.0 QUALITY LEVEL OF 3.0 DIFFICULTY	ENGLISH1302 For Credit:Yes Attendance: Mandatory Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: N/A Grade Received: A-	PARTICIPATION MATTERS SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS. She'll teach you whatever you're willing to learn. She won't let you just fly by in class without learn- ing something. Take her or risk not knowing how to write a great paper for the rest of your life. 15 people found this useful
---	--	--

0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/30/2014 AWESOME OVERALL 5.0 QUALITY LEVEL OF 4.0 DIFFICULTY	ENGLISH2332 For Credit:Yes Attendance: Mandatory Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: Yes Grade Received: B+	She allows for great con- versation. I hated writing before but she made it a bearable (if not an enjoy- able) experience. Great Teacher! 11 people found this useful
---	--	---

1 person
did not
find this
useful

10/28/2014 AWESOME OVERALL 5.0 QUALITY LEVEL OF 3.0 DIFFICULTY	ENGLISH1302 For Credit:Yes Attendance: N/A Textbook Used: Yes Would Take Again: N/A Grade Received: N/A	CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA GET READY TO READ Excellent teacher -- gives very clear directions, replies to inquiries quick- ly and with tact. She ex- pects you to work for your grade, but I never saw it as a chore. If you give the course effort, she will grade fairly and give you wonderful feedback. Very passionate about
---	--	---

her work, an I would recommend her to anyone.

14
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

10/28/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

GET READY TO READ

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

TOUGH GRADER

She legitimately knows what she is talking about, and teaches it well. Although she won't go easy on you when it comes to grading,and expects you to know the material. Even so, I would love to have her as a teacher again.

12
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

10/28/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

Caring but also very stern. There is no room to slack off but ample opportunity to receive help. She makes the subject interesting. The papers are not graded easily but if you make the effort, and revise often, you will not fail.

16

1 person

Rate My Professors

people found this useful

did not find this useful

10/23/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: A-

RESPECTED

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

Professor is not an 'easy A' teacher. you will have to work very hard in this class, however, it is not impossible to get an A. I kept up with the reading and payed attention to her lectures--as any student should do.

6 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/23/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

4.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

TOUGH GRADER

GET READY TO READ

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

She'll treat you like a grown up .

10 people found this useful

2 people did not find this useful

10/21/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

GET READY TO READ

I wouldn't consider her an easy teacher. But she explains everything and gives you examples on Blackboard.

5 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

Rate My Professors.com
 people found this useful
 did not find this useful

10/21/2014

AWESOME5.0
OVERALL QUALITY4.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
 Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
 Would Take Again: N/A
 Grade Received: B+

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA**TOUGH GRADER**

I missed so much in high school. I wish I had taken learning seriously, especially Reading grammar.

This professor fills many gaps within a short time.

6 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/20/2014

AWESOME5.0
OVERALL QUALITY1.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
 Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
 Would Take Again: N/A
 Grade Received: N/A

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA**PARTICIPATION MATTERS**

A very good professor.

She is very clear in her requirements and sticks to them. She is very approachable if you have a clear question or concern. I would recommend her.

7 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/20/2014

AWESOME5.0
OVERALL QUALITY3.0
LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
 Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
 Would Take Again: N/A
 Grade Received: N/A

PARTICIPATION MATTERS**GET READY TO READ**

An AWESOME english professor. I definitely improved my writing while in her class - I would recommend it to anyone.

Rate My Professors.com
 16 people found this useful
 1 person did not find this useful

10/20/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: N/A**CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA**

A really cool teacher who seems very interested in the essay topics assigned. She is extremely helpful and clear. The class is fun and the discussions are entertaining. I greatly recommend this class to anyone. She is an awesome professor.

16 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

10/19/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

2.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: Yes
Grade Received: B-**PARTICIPATION MATTERS****CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA**

She is an excellent teacher, you will pass as long as you show up & keep up with the work.

11 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

10/19/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A**RESPECTED****GET READY TO READ****TOUGH GRADER**

She is an awesome teacher! I really recommend taking this class. There are extra credits and easy group work. She made class enjoyable!

8
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/19/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

Great professor! Not an
easy A class though so
must put in some effort.
Interesting class and
learned some new things

7
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/17/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B-

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

**Superb, very interactive
and knowledgeable.**

10
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

10/17/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+

GET READY TO READ

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

I loved this course. I think
Mythology is something
that everyone should
know. The books she uses
are really really good. As
long as you explain your
opinion and back up any
facts you'll get a good
grade. Do your HW

13
people
found

0 people
did not
find this

10/17/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL
QUALITY
5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B-

GET READY TO READ

RESPECTED

INSPIRATIONAL

She's a great teacher and she really knows her stuff.

The content is interesting and she's really helpful when explaining things. It's not a particularly easy class, you definitely have to put the time in to study, but you really do learn a lot.

15 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/17/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL
QUALITY
5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+

GET READY TO READ

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

Good teacher and she's serious about her job. She loves what she's teaching and has the experience to go along with it.

10 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/17/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL
QUALITY
5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY
4.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: C+

TOUGH GRADER

RESPECTED

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

Very easy to understand, very helpful, and highly educated.

4
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/16/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: B

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

GET READY TO READ

amazing professor; her
lectures are thorough and
if you do the work, you
will be absolutely fine in
the class. Make sure you
go to class though,

6
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/16/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B

**SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T
PASS.**

**PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

TOUGH GRADER

I really enjoyed taking
this class with her be-
cause she is such a great
professor. She knows
how to creates a chal-
lenge in how to apply it to
your own writing while
also providing the struc-
ture that is necessary for
successful writing.

16
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/16/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

TOUGH GRADER

GET READY TO READ

N/A

Grade Received: N/A

There are several assignments throughout the semester, weekly Blogs, and group assignments; you communicate with your group through the bloigs, and exams. The exam can be pretty tough, so be sure to study. She can be a strict grader on the assignments, so cite your sources properly.

15
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

10/16/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: C

RESPECTED**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****INSPIRATIONAL**

Finally learned MLA!

9
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

10/16/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****RESPECTED****PARTICIPATION
MATTERS**

Wonderful teacher. Did not like english before I took her class. She made english fun and I beileve I learned to write better. That is the point right to learn.

7
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/16/2014

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**4.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: N/A**CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA****RESPECTED**take this class if you want
to learn5
people
found
this
useful0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/16/2014

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**4.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: A-**RESPECTED****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**well-liked by students
who want to learn5
people
found
this
useful0 people
did not
find this
useful

10/16/2014

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**4.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A**AMAZING LECTURES****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

Really good class talks.

9
people
found
this
useful1 person
did not
find this
useful

10/16/2014

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/ATextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
Yes
Grade Received: N/A**INSPIRATIONAL****RESPECTED**You have to really not
care to fail this class--
clear instruction and
great feedback!11
people
found
this
useful1 person
did not
find this
useful

10/16/2014

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY

1302

For Credit:Yes
Attendance: N/A**GIVES GOOD FEEDBACK****CLEAR GRADING
CRITERIA**

2.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

Best ever!!!!!!

9 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

10/14/2014

AWESOME

5.0 OVERALL QUALITY

1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: N/A

RESPECTED

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

GET READY TO READ

Great professor, great class. Not the easiest, don't get behind.

9 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/14/2014

AWESOME

4.5 OVERALL QUALITY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

CLEAR GRADING CRITERIA

PARTICIPATION MATTERS

Really great examples given of the assignments and you get to revise your papers before you turn them in for a grade.

12 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

10/09/2014

AWFUL

1.0 OVERALL QUALITY

COMP1302

For Credit: Yes
Attendance: Mandatory

SKIP CLASS? YOU WON'T PASS.

TOUGH GRADER

if you try to get help she won't help you. she doesn't tell you when your paper is do and gives you no example on how to write your essay. all of the plays are over

Textbook Used: No
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: WD

greek mythology and it's
hard to pass this class.

4
people
found
this
useful

20 people
did not
find this
useful

09/04/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A+

Really like prfessor s pa-
tience and the way she
gives us examples of the
assignments before they
are due.

11
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

09/02/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

3.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B+

Dr. Tudor is one of the
most caring and nice
teachers i've had at col-
lege or high school. I real-
ly learned a lot in her
class too.

13
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

08/27/2014

AWFUL

1.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

5.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

COMP1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: No
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

if you like being clueless
on what to write about,
awkward silence on cir-
cles and having a quite
professor than this is the
class for you.

16
people
found
this
useful

20 people
did not
find this
useful

08/11/2014

AWESOME

5.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1301

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

Looking forward to taking
another course with Dr.
Tudor!

12
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

08/04/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
2.0

ENGL1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: B

If you like open discussion, circling of chairs, working in groups, and getting your papers reviewed on the overhead projector--you will like this class. I honestly learned a lot, but it wasn't the easiest class I've taken.

16 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

07/31/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
2.0

ENGL1301

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

i just signed up for comp 2 with this professor. what i liked best about the class--learning that english isn't just about writing, it's about thinking.

18 people found this useful

0 people did not find this useful

07/30/2014

AWESOME
OVERALL QUALITY
5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY
1.0

ENGL1301

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: A

This course wasn't "easy" because work wasn't required, but easy because I always knew what was required and she always gave us examples and went over our work in class. It really helped that the professor was really kind too.

16 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

07/29/2014

ENGL1301

POOR**1.5**
OVERALL
QUALITY**5.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTYFor Credit: N/A
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: C

She's really unclear from the start of what she requires from her assignments, but is a huge fan of Greek tragedies. She wouldn't assist you with your mistakes but rather puts your work on the board for everyone to see.

7
people
found
this
useful18 people
did not
find this
useful

07/07/2014

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**3.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

1301

For Credit: N/A
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A-

i think i took too many classes this summer, but this was my favorite cause it helped me be a better writer in my other classes.

10
people
found
this
useful1 person
did not
find this
useful

07/03/2014

AWESOME**5.0**
OVERALL
QUALITY**2.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

1301

For Credit: N/A
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: B

The best thing about this professor is how well organized she is--everything is on the syllabus and posted on blackboard. If you don't get it, your just not trying.

17
people
found
this
useful1 person
did not
find this
useful

06/17/2014

AWESOME**4.5**
OVERALL
QUALITY**2.0**
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGL1302

For Credit: N/A
Attendance:
MandatoryTextbook Used: No
Would Take Again:
N/A

I found Dr. Tudor to be a very knowledgeable and interesting woman. I really enjoyed taking her class! I took world literature. Be prepared to read

Grade Received: A+

about Greek mythology, specifically the odyssey, iliad, and the republic. Although we read 3 books, you are only required to write one major (8pg) paper. It's challenging but worth it! She's great!

14 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

05/12/2014

AVERAGE

OVERALL QUALITY

3.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGL1301

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: No
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

Very great teacher! If you read the books or even sparknote the books and you will do good in this class. She is kind of shy, but overall shes good.

1 person found this useful

2 people did not find this useful

05/06/2014

AWFUL

OVERALL QUALITY

1.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

1.0

COMP1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: No
Would Take Again: N/A
Grade Received: N/A

She doesn't explain what we are supposed to write about and if you ask her for help she won't help you. All of her essays are over Greek mythology so you have to read all the books she requires you to read.

4 people found this useful

16 people did not find this useful

04/29/2014

AWESOME

OVERALL QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

2.0

ENGL1302

For Credit:N/A
Attendance: Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes

my friend told me some-
one was hatin on dr tudor
here the negative comm-
nts are totally unfair!!!
shes a great teacher

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received: N/A

SHE'S A GREAT TEACHER!

9

people
found
this
useful1 person
did not
find this
useful

01/16/2014

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

2.0

ENGLISH1302

For Credit:N/A

Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received: N/A

One of the best classes

I've had so far, and I've

had some really good

teachers.

8

people
found
this
useful0 people
did not
find this
useful

01/15/2014

AWESOMEOVERALL
QUALITY

5.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGL1301

For Credit:N/A

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received: A

Great class!!!!

9

people
found
this
useful2 people
did not
find this
useful

12/18/2013

AVERAGEOVERALL
QUALITY

2.5

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

3.0

ENGL1301

For Credit:N/A

Attendance: N/A

Textbook Used: No

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received: N/A

This class was okay. She is in love with greek drama, I suggest refreshing yourself with Sophocles, Euripides and Aeschylus before this course. As long as you stay up to date with blackboard assignments and the blogs you will be fine.

2

people
found
this
useful4 people
did not
find this
useful

12/12/2013

GOODOVERALL
QUALITY

4.0

LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

2.0

ENGL1301

For Credit:N/A

Attendance:

Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received: A

It's a bit boring but do the work and you'll get what u deserve. Greek mythology is her thing throughout the year. Oedipus.....

9
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

12/04/2013

AWESOME

4.5
OVERALL
QUALITY

2.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

ENGLISH1301

For Credit:N/A
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: A+

I actually enjoyed this course. You have to read the text if you want to pass which is greek mythology plays. It's not that difficult. She tries really hard to get the class engage but no one really wanted to. Overall she is a great professor but she can only do so much depending on the classes attitude. You do have to work for your grade.

14
people
found
this
useful

0 people
did not
find this
useful

11/07/2013

AWFUL

1.0
OVERALL
QUALITY

4.0
LEVEL OF
DIFFICULTY

COMP1301

For Credit:N/A
Attendance:
Mandatory

Textbook Used: Yes
Would Take Again:
N/A
Grade Received: N/A

Class was boring, and so far gives little help with assignments, which are in abundance.

5
people
found
this
useful

14 people
did not
find this
useful

Sponsored Stories

Recommended by



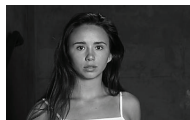
The Creepiest
And Most
DailyForest



Find Your
Dream Wedding
David's Bridal



Amazon
Doesn't Want
Tophatter



Did You Know
This Site Can
TruthFinder

Rachel Tudor

Professor in the English department
at [Southeastern Oklahoma State University](#), Durant, OK

ARE YOU RACHEL?

**OVERALL
QUALITY
4.0**

Top 20 Tags for this Professor

See how other students describe this professor.

CHOOSE YOUR TAGS

**WOULD
TAKE
AGAIN**

N/A

**LEVEL
OF
DIFFICULTY**

3.4

HOTNESS



5 Student Ratings

Start typing your comment...

CONTINUE YOUR

350 characters left

01/28/2014

GOOD

3.5 OVERALL QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

COMP1302

For Credit:

N/A

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

N/A

she is a good teacher but makes us do read books that the other classes with different proffes-sors don't have to read.

the other professors don't have to read the three books we have to but she makes us read these books. I'm thinking that she's giving us more work than is required for this class.

9 people found this useful

2 people did not find this useful

12/26/2012

AWESOME

4.5 OVERALL QUALITY

4.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

ENGL2332

For Credit:

N/A

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

N/A

I had Dr. Rachel Tudor for World Literature I course at Collin College, Texas in Spring 2012. I found the professor well-read, intelligent and good educator. If one likes to learn world literature in a critical-analytical-philosophical way she is the ideal

way, she is the real choice. Her assignments and exam are all challenging in a good way.

3 people found this useful

2 people did not find this useful

06/17/2011

GOOD

4.0 OVERALL QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

PHIL2113

For Credit:

N/A

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

N/A

Very informative woman! Opens her students up to a variety of world views and engages her students in class discussions.

3 people found this useful

1 person did not find this useful

12/10/2010

GOOD

4.0 OVERALL QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

PHIL2113

For Credit:

N/A

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

Yes

Would Take Again:

N/A

Grade Received:

N/A

Dr. Tudor is an amazing teacher (had her for the Spring semester, late review). The class participation was excellent - I think it really helped the class understand concepts as we had class discussions on a daily basis. Dr. Tudor makes the class enjoyable and even though I was knowledgeable about the subject beforehand, I learned a lot!

4 people found this useful

3 people did not find this useful

04/07/2010

GOOD

4.0 OVERALL QUALITY

3.0 LEVEL OF DIFFICULTY

PHIL2113

For Credit:

N/A

Attendance:

N/A

Textbook Used:

No

Would Take Again:

N/A

In Dr. Tudor's Introduction to Philosophy class, the entire class would be engaged and participate in discussions over the books we read. She knows what she is

19/18

Grade Received:

N/A

teaching and is good at it. Liking philosophy will make the class easier. Although not an advocate of religion (seems anti-Christian at times), she is a fairly open-minded professor.

6
people
found
this
useful

1 person
did not
find this
useful

Sponsored Stories

Recommended by



The Creepiest
And Most
DailyForest



Every
Bridesmaid Will
David's Bridal



Amazon
Doesn't Want
Tophatter



Did you forget
to add these to
Walmart.com

Exhibit 6

Peer Classroom Visitation

Dr. R.J. Tudor

Hum 2113.3 Spring '06

9:30 class Tuesday April 11, 2006

by Randy Prus

I had the opportunity to visit Dr. Tudor's 9:30 Humanities class on Tuesday April 11, 2006. The class began with a ten-minute quiz on the first four books of the *Aeneid*. Dr. Tudor then proceeded to lead a discussion on the quiz as a way to explore the complexities of the text. From the particulars of specific moments in the text, Dr. Tudor and several students were able to make broader connections to the *Aeneid* as well as to an earlier text in the course Homer's *Odyssey*. Ultimate questions, central to a Humanities course, such as Fate *versus* Free Will, the concept of Justice, and the role and representation of women, were raised and situated within the differences of Greek and Roman culture. Students who chose to participate did so in an energetic and learned manner. Dr. Tudor is certainly knowledgeable in field and demonstrates the appropriate pedagogy towards the humanities. If I do have a concern--and it's minor--it has to do with the syllabus and the timing and tempo of the course. There seemed to be a gap of several weeks between the syllabus and the material covered, but I'm sure there were circumstances for this gap. Overall, based on a single visit, Dr. Tudor managed the class well and the material fit the course description and the purpose of general education.



February 11, 2007

To Whom It May Concern:

On December 6, 2006, I visited Professor Robert Tudor's Intro to Philosophy class. The class was devoted to Orwell's *1984* and followed a discussion format. By the end of the class period the great majority of students had volunteered comments on the issues raised, a very positive accomplishment, one that testifies to student engagement with the material, and one based on Dr. Tudor's designing a brief, generic writing assignment to be completed prior to class by each student. The two-fold assignment used regularly during the semester asks students to respond to two prompts: 1) "The most engaging idea in this section is ..." and 2) "This idea is important because ...". I think this is a wonderful way to motivate students and to generate their active, personal engagement. It leads well into successful discussion periods. Students were genuinely engaged in discussing *1984* as it related to their lives and to current social and political issues.

A follow-up discussion between Dr. Tudor and myself focused positively on the importance of developing students' critical thinking, the complexities of managing class discussions, on syllabus content involving grading policies and procedures, and on course text selection.

My visit to Dr. Tudor's class was a very positive one. I was especially impressed by his students' willingness to address the philosophical issues raised and also by their respect for one another's viewpoints.

Sincerely,

John Brett Mischo
Professor and Chair

Peer Classroom Visitation

Dr. Rachel Tudor

Phil 2113.1

Tuesday Feb. 10, 2009

by Randy Prus

I had the opportunity to visit Dr. Tudor's "Introduction to Philosophy" class and was quite impressed by the level of instruction and the energy in the classroom. The topic of the class was the last two books of Plato's *Republic*, with the central focus of class being "what is the practice of philosophy?" and "who is a philosopher?" Of the fifteen or so students present that day, at least half of them participated actively in the discussion. It was clear that Dr. Tudor knew the text thoroughly, but I was equally impressed by the students' ability to locate passages and to bring those passages into the discussion. They were equally adept at making connections between the ideas in the text and examples from contemporary culture, mostly film and politics. Because the class was focused on the end of the *Republic*, it seems clear that this level of investigation typifies the class as several of the references were to earlier chapters and earlier discussions from previous classes. In summary, Dr. Tudor does an excellent job of practicing philosophy among a group of fledgling philosophers.

SOUTHEASTERN

A CENTURY OF BUILDING FUTURES

March 9, 2009

I visited Dr. Rachel Tudor's introduction to philosophy class on February 5, 2009. The class began with students separating into randomly selected groups to discuss democratic values in Pericles' Funeral Oration. The follow-up discussion engaged the entire class and synthesized the various groups' ideas with a student compiling a list on the whiteboard.

Dr. Tudor's teaching style is Socratic. It successfully led students to think dialectically. Student contributions to the discussion effectively linked the Pericles text to Plato's *Republic*, the major text under consideration, generating an analysis of two very different views of governance. Dr. Tudor managed the discussion very well, eliciting students' ideas where necessary and congratulating students when merited. Over all, students seemed to have read the material and to be familiar with it. Students were also able to connect the ancient texts to current political issues.

Group work can be extremely effective pedagogically and can also pose practical obstacles. Personally I think it's very commendable that Dr. Tudor takes advantage of such an active form of learning. Selecting groups randomly, as was done in this class, is a good practice. I would recommend that groups be seated further apart in the classroom so as not to physically blend one into another. Dr. Tudor might also want to prod the more silent groups during the discussion period.

Over all, I was impressed with the class session. Dr. Tudor's juxtaposition of the Pericles' speech and Plato's ideas on government was inspired and created fresh insights into an old topic. Plato's ideas are fascinating to me, and I was gratified to see that the majority of the class was so engaged in their thinking on these topics. These were intelligent and articulate students. Dr. Tudor's persona is pleasant, congenial, and collegial. She effectively brought the class discussion to a sense of closure that nonetheless provided students the impetus to continue thinking on their way out of and beyond the classroom.

Sincerely,



Dr. John Brett Mischo, Chair

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES & LANGUAGES
SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127 • DURANT, OK 74701-0609 • 580-745-2066 • FAX 580-745-7406 • WWW.SE.EDU



DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES, & LANGUAGES

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127
DURANT, OK 74701-0609

May 14, 2010

580-745-2066
FAX 580-745-7406
www.SE.EDU

Dr. Rachel Tudor
Assistant Professor
Department of English, Humanities, and Languages
Southeastern Oklahoma State University
1405 N. Fourth Avenue, PMB 4036
Durant, Oklahoma 74701-0609

RE: Peer evaluation

Dear Dr. Tudor:

Per your invitation, I visited your Humanities class (HUM 2113.1) at 8:00 on Monday morning, April 19 in Morrison 304. I am happy to provide you with the following observations concerning that class.

After you briefly introduced me to the class, I took a seat at the rear of the class and began my observation. Your students at that early hour were initially quite quiet and reserved; nevertheless they all appeared to be attentive and receptive. Following the plans on your syllabus, you announced that you were going to review for them "how to make a perfect PowerPoint presentation --or at least one that will earn a passing grade." The class and I appreciated the appended humorous comment.

It was clear that you were well prepared for the class as you demonstrated your familiarity with the technology to be used by the students in their own presentations. My original notes indicate a "solid, even inspirational, use of in-class technology" which is an assessment I am pleased to repeat here. In your demonstration, you included examples of model PowerPoint slides that you had prepared and contrasted them with PowerPoint slides that students had produced in earlier semesters. You also provided concrete guidelines for your students to use in their own presentations, i.e. strong recommendations that there be no more than seven lines on each slide; that each line have no more than seven words; and that the font be easily legible and not more nor less than 24 points in size.

As you gave technical instructions, you simultaneously took advantage of the time to engage your class in a review and discussion of the characters from Greek antiquity that appeared in your PowerPoint presentation: I noted slides and questions concerning Achilles, Hector, the Minotaur, Pandora, Odysseus, Erato, and Hypatia. You then demonstrated even further technological prowess by accessing YouTube to play a trailer from forthcoming feature film *Agora*, which is related to Roman-era Alexandria, Egypt.

After giving a ten-minute, open note, open text quiz that you had announced at the beginning of your presentation, your class divided itself easily into three working groups where they discussed and shared their plans among themselves for their imminent PowerPoint presentations. I noticed that you circulated among all three groups, pausing to check in on their progress, answer questions, and share humor. The interaction appeared comfortable, relaxed, and good-humored on all sides. At the end of

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

EEOC003106

the group-work time, you regained the attention of the class to remind them of their activities in class on the next two meetings for that week.

In all respects, I observed a class that was a model of good pedagogical practice: the instructor was knowledgeable, respectful, humorous, helpful, thoroughly prepared, and technologically proficient; the students were receptive, attentive, courteous, and engaged; and the class time was spent productively in three distinct but interrelated activities. I was especially impressed by the care taken to look ahead to the upcoming activities for the rest of the week. In short, it was an impressive display of teaching skill. My only recommendation, as I mentioned in our brief follow-up visit, would be to speak a bit louder. As you know, I am somewhat hard of hearing and I strained occasionally to understand your speech due to your soft-spoken personal style. I am aware, however, that this "problem" may have been mine alone, and that the students may have had no difficulty at all in hearing you.

Thank you for offering me the opportunity to observe your class. It was a thoroughly enjoyable experience and I congratulate you on a job extremely well done.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Daniel Althoff", with a stylized flourish at the end.

F. Daniel Althoff
Associate Professor

COLLIN COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

EVALUATION FORM FOR CLASSROOM VISIT

Class/section: English 1301

Date of Visit: October 31, 2012

Faculty Name: Dr. Rachel Tudor

Evaluator: Evaluate the instructor based on the four criteria listed below by describing your observations of their classroom presentation/activities conducted during your visit.

- Criterion 1. Preparation: the instructor provided examples to reinforce concepts, provided clear answers to students' questions, expanded upon the textbook;
- Criterion 2. Content: the instructor used appropriate materials, previewed upcoming course material, presented in a logical sequence;
- Criterion 3. Methodology: the instructor respected the students, presented enthusiastically, used variety of presentation methods, and moved from podium;
- Criterion 4. Student Involvement: the instructor solicited questions, comments and examples, provided opportunities for group or individual discussion on the material, and students participated in experiential activities.

1. The instructor was prepared for class.

Dr. Tudor was well prepared. She answered student questions with detailed answers. She also directed questions to the groups, especially when the group left holes in its argument.

2. The content of the class session was appropriate for achieving instructional goals.

The class centered on the Worksheet entitled "The 'Gainful Employment' Rule". Students learned about presenting/arguing from different perspectives and how to defend the position. Each group had to discuss the costs and benefits of its position.

3. The instructor effectively presented the material.

Dr. Tudor moved around the room, working with each group as they collaborated on their responses. She engaged the group leader when he or she was presenting. She also corrected any misconceptions or misinterpretation of the rule.

4. The students were appropriately involved in the learning process.

Students presented positions from a "stakeholders" point of view. The students represented a representative of the US Department of Education, a former student who had a positive experience at a for-profit college, a former student who had a negative experience at a for-profit university, and a for-profit college lobbyist. Students worked in groups to collaborate on responses. The groups presented their information to the entire class. At the end, students filled out the "Agreement Form" where they had to give information about the background, premises, possible solutions, and a solution on which all parties agree.

Evaluator's comments/recommendations: (Please use reverse side if additional space is needed)

I enjoyed seeing the students collaborate on the Worksheet!

Instructor's comments/response: (Please use reverse side if additional space is needed.)

SIGNATURES

CWID:

Instructor Signature:

Zachel Tades

Date

4/8/13

Evaluator:

Date

Academic Dean:

M. J. [Signature]

Date

4/10/13

Collin College
Classroom Observation Report

Faculty: Rachel Tudor
Location: SCC, BB233

Class: ENGL2332.S03
Students Present: 15 + 1 late (2 min) + 2
(4 min) + 1 (9 min) = 19

Date: 4/22/14
Enrollment:

Evaluation Criteria

Preparation	The instructor provided a lesson plan and materials prior to the visit, began and ended class in a timely manner, and provided clear answers to students' questions
Content	The instructor used effective materials, provided examples to reinforce concepts, related material to previous lessons, previewed upcoming material, and expanded on the textbook material in a relevant manner
Methodology	The instructor respected the students, presented material enthusiastically and clearly, and used a variety of presentation methods, providing a learning environment conducive to learning
Student Involvement	The instructor solicited questions, comments, and examples; and provided opportunities for group or individual discussion of the material; all students participated in activities

1. Preparation

- Lesson plan not provided prior to class
- Arrived in class six minutes early, set up computer/projector
- Began class on time
- Ended class on time, remained after class to collect work and answer questions

2. Content

- Greeted students ("Good morning.") and collected student work
- Reviewed Plato's discussion of equal education and updated discussion by showing PBS video of Malala (10:02-10:12) – Relating contemporary issues to the same issues addressed in literature promotes student interest and understanding by pointing out the literature's relevance to students' lives.
- Noted the inspirational nature of Malala and her message and encouraged students to read book – It may have been helpful to elaborate on the connection to Plato, including the benefits to individuals and to society.
- Distributed writing assignment to some students; others had assignment and had completed the writing
- At 10:14, asked students to assemble groups to discuss responses; three groups (6, 6, 7 students) were assembled
- Professor monitored group discussions, occasionally offering comments/direction and answering questions; responded to questions from group in back of room
- At 10:37 announced 5 more minutes of discussion
- At 10:40 asked students to "form a large circle"
- Prompted discussion of aristocracy and oligarchy; asked about the distinguishing features of various forms of government and associated aspects of personality types – This was a brief but engaging discussion.
- Usually elaborated on student responses – related to current issues (e.g., paycheck loans) – class discussion was low-key, but clear and relevant
- Prompted discussion of Plato's view of democracy – noted equivalency of "absolute freedom" to anarchy
- Asked "What type of government do we have?" and asked students to relate to Plato's view – This discussion would have been more substantive had you insisted on examples/support of broad assertions.
- Asked, "What's the difference between a philosopher king and a tyrant?"
- After lull in discussion, asked students to report on discussion ("You had some really good discussion...")
- Student raises issue of "unnecessary appetite" (trait of democracy vs. oligarchy) – Again, you might want to challenge broad assertions beyond reference to commercial food/tobacco industries. Female student does offer example of Aldi's approach to retail.

- Asked, "What are the qualities of government you'd most like to see?"
- Asked, "How does this compare to Pericles' definition of democracy?" – Again, effective connection of concepts that promotes student understanding!
- Raised question "How can we be happy?"
- Asked for final responses
- Distributed handout and reminded students about assignment due on Tuesday
- Thanked students for contributions

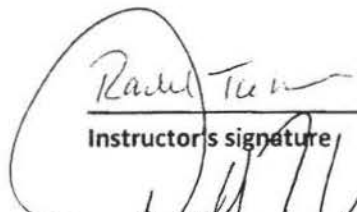
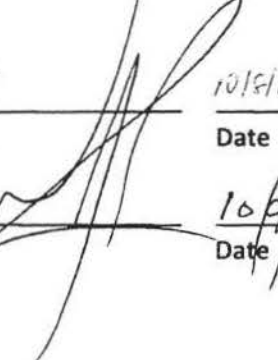

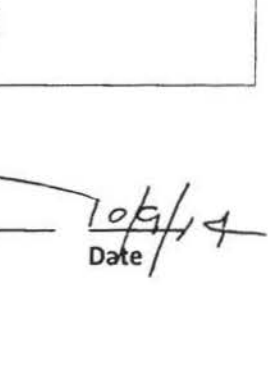
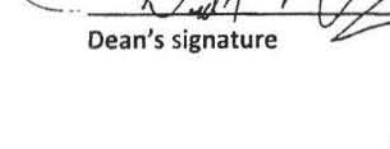
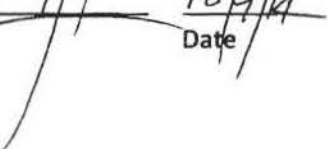
3. Methodology

- Treated students respectfully
- Presented material clearly
- Praised students ("I heard some very interesting discussion..." "Yeah, absolutely..." "Yeah, that's exactly the way he presented it, right?")
- Usually responded directly and clearly to questions; in two cases (male next to door and female to immediate right of professor), professor didn't respond to students' contributions.
- Used video and handouts (assignment sheet)

4. Student Involvement

- Solicited questions, comments, and examples
- Provided opportunities for group and individual discussion of the material
- All students participated in activities; two students (female with laptop and Hispanic male with baseball cap) were not engaged in group discussion – female moved to a different group where she was engaged; male (blond) in back of room appeared to use phone

Evaluator's Comments/Recommendations	
* Related to students in friendly but professional manner. This group of students willingly participated in activities; even the Hispanic male listened although he didn't actively participate.	
* Very productive, engaging class discussion. At first, the discussion was a little strained—with frequent silence—but the discussion grew more engaging later. I feel, however, that some broad assertions should be questioned/challenged.	
* I enjoyed this class, especially the collaborative nature thereof and your ability to connect concepts.	
Instructor's Comments/Responses	

 Instructor's signature	 Date 10/8/14	 Evaluator's signature	 Date 10/9/14
 Dean's signature	 Date 10/9/14		

Collin College
Classroom Observation Report

Faculty: Tudor, Rachel Class: ENGL1302.S30 Date: 2/26/15, 8:30-9:45 AM
Location: SCC, BB233 # Students Present: 20 + 1 (3 min late) + 1 (7 min) = 22 Enrollment: 24

Evaluation Criteria

Preparation	The instructor provided a lesson plan and materials prior to the visit, began and ended class in a timely manner, and provided clear answers to students' questions
Content	The instructor used effective materials, provided examples to reinforce concepts, related material to previous lessons, previewed upcoming material, and expanded on the textbook material in a relevant manner
Methodology	The instructor respected the students, presented material enthusiastically and clearly, and used a variety of presentation methods, providing a learning environment conducive to learning
Student Involvement	The instructor solicited questions, comments, and examples; and provided opportunities for group or individual discussion of the material; all students participated in activities

1. Preparation

- Arrived in class at 8:25, greeted students; set up computer
- Class was silent until lesson began – You might want to set up an activity that engages students prior to class but doesn't penalize those that arrive at 8:30. This activity could take the form of a question written on the board or projected on the screen as soon as you arrive; the question could take the form of a prewriting activity or a prompt for individual or corporate discussion. Alternatively, or in addition, you may want to simply chat with students as a means of strengthening relationships.
- Began class on time
- Ended class at 9:46

2. Content

- Greeted students with "Good morning"
- Distributed a handout, a guide to analyzing visual arguments (see below)
- Read/Reviewed handout with class, expanding and clarifying concepts
- Displayed video Wealth Inequality America (Think Reality)
- Opened class discussion of the main point of video, comparison to own understandings, visual strategies used in the videos, etc. - This is a stimulating video, very effective, and the subsequent discussion was engaging, albeit brief.
- Displayed www.inequality.is video, also about wealth distribution in US
- Asked students: "What is this about?...Was it more compelling?... – Pointed out "less abstract," relative effectiveness - The discussions following viewings of the videos were substantive and engaging.
- Female student in front row noted the second video provided suggestions for remedies compared to simple suggestion in first video of awareness; no response followed by silence – This was a useful observation that should have been followed by a verbal affirmation (e.g., Good idea.) rather than simply a head nod.
- Prompted additional comments – Silence – It would have been appropriate to note the complexity and engagement of analyzing visual argument as a lead into the next activity.
- Distributed second handout For Class Discussion (see below – from textbook) – The videos were great choices of visual rhetoric, and the discussion was effective, engaging. I was hoping for more.
- Reviewed handout with class, noting that it will serve as basis for activity to follow, analysis of graphic (Earthjustice) in textbook
- At 8:51, asked students to form teams and complete analysis
- At 8:52, students assembled groups and began task; responded to question about folders; monitored group work
- Students worked quietly as individuals until 9:00, when one student began discussion with group members

- Continued to monitor group work, responding to questions, offering crayons for last task, providing ideas, prompting timely completion – You responded clearly and directly to student inquiries.
- At 9:14, announced five minutes left
- Male student remarked “I think she has us do all these images so she can laugh...” – Your smile was appropriate. A lighthearted comment would have been appropriate, might have moved the group closer to completion, and would have strengthened relationships. It was an opportunity to remind students of the purpose of the task, perhaps in a joking manner.
- At 9:20, announced that an additional 5 minutes would be allowed for completion of task
- At 9:22, directed students to get feedback
- At 9:26, directed students to exchange work and provide constructive feedback using first handout
- Continued to monitor group/pair work
- At 9:32, asked students to arrange desks in one large circle for class discussion
- Asked students to share drawings in round-robin manner, analyze graphic and share analysis – Students followed directions but became loud. Professor raised voice to complete directions. – Good job at using vocal volume to manage classroom interaction. - Give all directions and then have students follow through. Otherwise, you’ll have to try to speak over the students. Alternatively, you could have had students pass two/three drawings instead of one on the first exchange.
- At 9:35, asked students “OK, change papers again.”
- At 9:36 “OK, change again.” – classroom went silent (because of unfamiliarity with graphic) – I believe the earlier loud talk was due to the students having already seen the graphics of their group-mates.
- At 9:37 “OK. Change again.” – again there was relative silence
- At 9:38 “OK. Change again.”
- At 9:38 “OK. Change.”
- At 9:39 “OK. Change.”
- At 9:40 “OK. Change.”
- At 9:41 “OK. Change.”
- At 9:42 “OK. Change.”
- At 9:43 “OK. Change.”
- At 9:44, asked students to return papers to authors, identify best drawing and justify choice – Although this activity didn’t allow much discussion, the students were engaged and the activity directly supported the lesson (identifying and applying criteria for evaluation).
- Dismissed class
- Remained after class to distribute handouts and respond to students

3. Methodology

- Invariably treated students respectfully
- Praised students (“Great storytelling...Great strategy.” “That’s more realistic, isn’t it?...” “Yeah...That sort of explains it...Smokey the Squirrel...” “Thanks. Good class today.”)
- Presented material enthusiastically and clearly; silences could have been filled with more appropriate responses
- Used very effective videos, handouts

4. Student Involvement

- Solicited questions, comments, and examples
- Provided opportunities for group and individual discussion, mostly small group and class discussion
- All students participated in activities; drawing prompted amusing but relevant, useful discussion

Evaluator’s Comments/Recommendations

- * You provided a friendly, professional, substantive environment in which students could learn.
- * You were more actively engaged with the students in this class than you were with other classes I’ve observed. Your interaction with students could be more “fluid,” but it was always professional and always relevant to the task. Your use of tag questions is a simple but effective technique that strengthens relationships by prompting a response.
- * Generally, you effectively used voice volume to maintain control of the classroom. Good job! This is clearly an

improvement. Please pair this with timely execution of tasks and announcing of tasks/directions.

* You were much more successful at interacting with students than when I last observed your class. You praised students, you responded directly and clearly to student inquiries, you used tag questions, and you smiled now and then. You seemed more comfortable in class.

* You also used techniques (increased voice volume, variation in activities, and pacing) to maintain control of the classroom.

* I was very much encouraged by your improvement in interacting with students and in managing the class. Good job. Please continue work in these two areas.

Instructor's Comments/Responses

My classroom demeanor and performance during this observation was typical of the rapport I have had with the majority of my students in most of my classes for years. My pedagogy has always been substantive and on-task because of the excellent education I received in one of the most prestigious composition and rhetoric programs in the country. While I am always striving to be more successful by adopting innovations and through critical reflection, I would not characterize my control of the classroom as "clearly an improvement" because that implies a substantive deficiency that did not exist. Likewise, I have always used positive reinforcement (although I note Dr. Weasenforth's suggestion to use more verbal and less gesture reinforcement), directly and clearly answered student inquiries, and used follow-up questions to elicit more probing responses from students. I note the suggestion to fill the silences with "more appropriate responses". However, pregnant pauses give students opportunities to respond and reflect on one another's comments as well.

Rachel Tudor
Instructor's signature

1/11/17
Date

[Signature]
Evaluator's signature

4/15/16
Date

[Signature]
Dean's signature

1/19/16
Date

Exhibit 7



DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES, & LANGUAGES

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127
DURANT, OK 74701-0609

580-745-2066
FAX 580-745-7406
WWW.SE.EDU

August 19, 2011

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to recommend Dr. Rachel Tudor for your position opening. Dr. Tudor was my colleague as a professor of English in the English, Humanities, and Languages Department at Southeastern Oklahoma State University from 2004 until 2011.

At Dr. Tudor's first interview, I was very impressed at the description of her teaching methodologies and the depth of her research in several scholarly areas, including Native American literature. She has since acknowledged that expertise both in her teaching and in the impressive number and quality of her publications. In terms of her teaching, Dr. Tudor spent considerable time in the design and implementation of the courses she taught and maintained high standards for her students in academic achievement.

As a colleague, Dr. Tudor endeavored to carry more than her share of the leadership and workload within the department. I recall that, while still relatively a newcomer within the EHL Department, Dr. Tudor led an assessment effort by the department with alacrity and foresight over a several-year period. She participated on committees at both departmental and university levels, and was very active and vocal in her service in Faculty Senate, a faculty-elected position. Needless to say, Dr. Tudor has earned the respect of her colleagues for her conscientious and dedicated professionalism.

I had the advantage of having the office next to Dr. Tudor's, which I believe gave me some insight into the efforts she made toward her professional duties. Though Dr. Tudor has a very quiet demeanor, she was generally hard at work when I came in, often very early in the morning, and still working in the late afternoon.

I find Dr. Tudor to be a likeable, responsible, and professional colleague in all respects pertinent to professional life within the University community. I believe Dr. Tudor's efforts and worthiness has been very apparent in her service to Southeastern, and those same qualities should sustain and promote her service elsewhere as well.

Sincerely,

Paula Smith Allen, Ph.D.

Professor of English, English Education Coordinator

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PI000363



DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES, & LANGUAGES

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127
DURANT, OK 74701-0609

580-745-2066
FAX 580-745-7406
WWW.SE.EDU

September 10, 2010

To Whom It May Concern:

Dr. Rachel Tudor has asked me to write a recommendation letter in support of her application for tenure and promotion, which I am very pleased to do. I have known and worked with Rachel for the past six years since she joined our department here at Southeastern, and I have always considered her an exceptionally valuable asset. Indeed, I was on the committee that originally selected her application from among the many we received and voted to hire her.

Although she made a bit of a slow start, Rachel has recently become one of our most active scholars, with six articles either published or accepted for publication in peer-reviewed journals over the last two years. Her primary emphasis has been on the Native American novel, to which she brings a thoroughly informed and nuanced theoretical perspective, situating it firmly within wider international contexts, such as Latin American magic realism and Euro-American postmodernism. Her achievement in this area is truly impressive and outstanding.

As a teacher, my impression of Rachel is equally laudatory. I know she is always exhaustively prepared for her classes, and projects a demeanor of quiet authority and assured professionalism. Above all, she is interested in challenging the students, many of whom come from a very narrow and limited rural background, with alternative and diverse perspectives on a host of contemporary issues. Several have expressed to me how she convinced them to view matters quite differently than they did before taking her class, and always in the direction of greater tolerance and understanding for those unlike ourselves. On this front alone she makes a major contribution to our department.

Finally, Rachel has also established an solid service record. She is in her second year as a member of the Southeastern Faculty Senate, and before that she served for three years as chair of our Assessment, Planning, and Development Committee, compiling and writing the annual assessment report. This is by far the most important departmental committee, as it oversees all aspects of curriculum development and assessment, potentially charting the course for years to come. In addition, Rachel has been one of the key members of the Native American Symposium Committee, which I chair, helping to

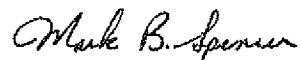
SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PI000364

plan and stage the event every other year. For the 2005 and 2007 symposia, Rachel further served as co-editor with me of the published proceedings, reading and commenting on all the papers submitted, and joining in the selection of those to include.

In short, I can recommend Rachel most highly in all three dimensions of academic performance: scholarship, teaching, and service. I firmly believe she is more than deserving of tenure and promotion at this time.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Mark B. Spencer".

Mark B. Spencer
Associate Professor of English and Humanities



DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES, & LANGUAGES

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127
DURANT, OK 74701-0609

580-745-2066
FAX 580-745-7406
WWW.SE.EDU

September 13, 2011

To whom it may concern;

I write to give Dr. Rachel Tudor my highest recommendation. I had the privilege of working with Rachel as a colleague in the department of English, Humanities, and Languages at Southeastern Oklahoma State University from my arrival in the fall of 2005 until her departure in the spring of 2011. Rachel is an exemplary teacher, scholar, and colleague, and would make a remarkable contribution to any institution.

Dr. Tudor's teaching is excellent, as exhibited by her teaching evaluations, observations of her teaching by colleagues, and her repeated nomination for the Faculty Senate teaching award. Southeastern is primarily a teaching-oriented institution, with a standard faculty load of 4 courses per semester. As we are a small department, all faculty are called on to teach a wide range of courses at all levels to a very diverse student population. I admire Rachel for her consistent success in tailoring her teaching to all students, combining rigor and accessibility. When she took over teaching our general-education Introduction to Philosophy course in 2006, enrollment skyrocketed, causing the department to add a second section; in the following years, both sections were consistently fully enrolled. Numerous students have told me how inspired they were by Rachel's courses; this semester alone, in my 19-person introduction to the major course, two students announced on the first day that they changed their majors to English because of a class with Rachel. My own teaching has been enriched through ongoing conversations with Rachel about pedagogy over the years; she is unquestionably a deeply talented and committed teacher.

Rachel's scholarship exceeds expectations for both quality and quantity. As a teaching institution, our research expectations are generally quite modest, and most faculty perhaps publish an article every couple of years. In contrast, Rachel has proven herself an incredibly prolific scholar, publishing 10 peer-reviewed articles in the past two years alone. Some of these are in the leading journals of her field; others clearly articulate the relevance of her work to a wider non-specialist audience. This shows that she is a respected scholar within Native American Studies, while simultaneously successfully promoting the importance of Native American literature within a broader context. She co-edited two volumes of the conference proceedings of the Native American Symposium, and has published two chapbooks of poetry since her arrival at Southeastern. All of this has been accomplished while teaching a 4-4 load,

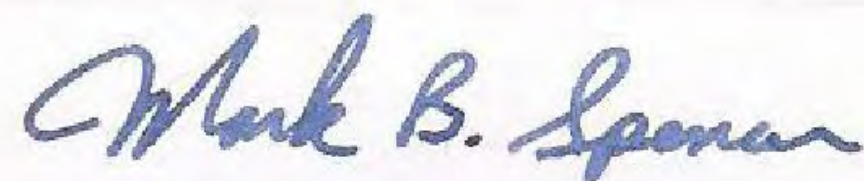
SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PI000366

American Symposium Committee, which I chair, helping to plan and stage the event every other year. The symposium usually features about 50-60 papers and presentations on a wide variety of Native American topics, along with a keynote banquet address by a Native American of distinction in some scholarly or artistic field. For the 2005 and 2007 symposia, Rachel was co-editor with me of the published proceedings, reading and commenting on all the papers submitted.

In short, I can give Rachel my highest recommendation in all three dimensions of academic performance: scholarship, teaching, and service. I hope you will give her every consideration. Please do not hesitate to contact me, if I can be of any further assistance.

Sincerely,



Mark B. Spencer
Associate Professor of English and Humanities
mbspencer@se.edu
(580) 745-2921



DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES, & LANGUAGES

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127
DURANT, OK 74701-0609

580-745-2066
FAX 580-745-7406
WWW.SE.EDU

August 15, 2011

To Whom It May Concern:

Dr. Rachel Tudor has asked me to write a recommendation letter for her, which I am very pleased to do. I have known and worked with Rachel for the past six years since she joined our department here at Southeastern, and I have always considered her an exceptionally valuable asset. Indeed, I was on the committee that originally selected her application from among the many we received and voted to hire her.

In recent years Rachel has proved herself the most active scholar in our department, with some ten articles either published or accepted for publication in peer-reviewed journals. Her primary emphasis has been on Native American literature, to which she brings a thoroughly informed and nuanced theoretical perspective, situating it firmly within wider international contexts, such as Latin American magic realism and Euro-American postmodernism. Her achievement in this area is truly impressive and outstanding.

As a teacher, my impression of Rachel is equally laudatory. I know she is always exhaustively prepared for her classes and projects a demeanor of quiet authority and assured professionalism. Above all, she is interested in challenging the students, many of whom come from a very narrow and limited rural background, with alternative and diverse perspectives on a host of contemporary issues. Several have personally expressed to me how she convinced them to view matters quite differently than they did before taking her class, and always in the direction of greater tolerance and understanding for those unlike ourselves. On this front alone she makes a major contribution to our department.

Finally, Rachel has also established an solid service record. She served for two years as a member of the Southeastern Faculty Senate, and for three years before that she was chair of our Assessment, Planning, and Development Committee, compiling and writing the annual assessment report. This is by far the most important departmental committee, as it oversees all aspects of curriculum development and assessment, charting the course for years to come. In addition, Rachel has been one of the key members of the Native

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PI000368

developing new courses, and maintaining the highest quality of teaching. Rachel has clearly established a track-record of producing the highest quality research while teaching a heavy load.

In addition, during her time at Southeastern, Rachel conducted herself as an outstanding colleague, voluntarily taking on a variety of service work. Throughout her time at Southeastern, Rachel helped organize the biannual Native American Symposium, one of our campus's major events, which brings regional, national, and international scholars to Southeastern. Rachel was instrumental in bringing an Oklahoma Scholar Leadership Enrichment Program course to our campus in 2007, the only time in recent memory our campus has hosted one of these prestigious courses. Rachel organized the participation of Dr. Rennard Strickland, Distinguished Professor Emeritus at the University of Oregon Law School, and served as the supervising professor for this course, all in addition to her regular teaching load. Rachel served as the chair of our department's Assessment, Planning, and Development committee from 2007-2010. As chair of this committee, she collected and collated all assessment data for our three English programs, and prepared yearly Program Outcome Assessment Reports as required by our Regents. This, in itself, is an enormous job for a pre-tenure professor to take on. Finally, Rachel served as a member of Faculty Senate for three years; in her last year, as a member of the Senate's Personnel Policies Committee, she was instrumental in re-writing the university's non-discrimination statement in an attempt to make the campus more inclusive for diverse faculty. All of this has been done in addition to standard university and departmental service expectations, including serving on hiring and review committees, volunteering for Honors Day, and working with student groups. In short, Rachel not only amply fulfills service expectations for faculty members, but is exemplary in the range, depth, and dedication she has shown in service to our university.

In summary, Dr. Rachel Tudor is an outstanding teacher, scholar, and colleague. In addition to the expected professional components of her job, she is also an exceptionally thoughtful and gracious human being. She is a pleasure to be around. I encourage you to take the opportunity to get to know her, and to invite her to bring her talents to your school.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'M. A. Cotter-Lynch', written in a cursive style.

Dr. Margaret Cotter-Lynch
Associate Professor of English
Southeastern Oklahoma State University



DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES, & LANGUAGES

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127
DURANT, OK 74701-0609

580-745-2066
FAX 580-745-7406
WWW.SE.EDU

August 24, 2011

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this reference in support of Dr. Rachel Tudor and her application to an academic position.

Dr. Tudor's teaching practice exemplifies her commitment to the humanities, in particular to the areas of classical literature, philosophy, and Native American literature. I have twice observed—in my former capacity as department chair—her philosophy classes for purposes of faculty development. Her teaching style clearly motivates students: group work, discussion and lecture are blended effectively. In one class in particular I was impressed as to how the students were excitedly immersed in a discussion of Plato and Orwell. Dr. Tudor's classroom method could be described as Socratic, but in a non-confrontational way. Students were eager to participate. Dr. Tudor has a great deal of experience in teaching a varied range of courses at all undergraduate levels. At Southeastern she has regularly taught first-year composition, general sophomore-level Western humanities, and introduction to philosophy sections. She has twice taught an upper-division Native American Lit class. She also teaches an online version of our general Western Humanities class. As department chair during her time here at Southeastern I witnessed Dr. Tudor develop into a wonderfully engaged teacher.

In terms of service, Dr. Tudor's greatest contribution to Southeastern has been her involvement with our Native American Symposium. The logistics of coordinating even a small conference can be incredibly time consuming. She has also been involved with editing the conference proceedings. She has also been involved in bringing a noted scholar in Native American studies, Rennard Strickland, to teach as a visiting scholar here in the Oklahoma Scholar-Leadership Enrichment Program.

Dr. Tudor has recently been extremely successful in securing forthcoming publication for her scholarly manuscripts. In the past two years she has had about ten articles published or accepted. Particularly impressive is the range of her publications, which focus on topics as varied as Latin American realism, classical literature, medieval literature, Swift, and especially Native American writers.

Sincerely,

Dr. John Brett Mischo
Professor

jmischo@se.edu

(580) 745-2590

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PI000371



DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES, & LANGUAGES

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127
DURANT, OK 74701-0609

580-745-2066
FAX 580-745-7406
WWW.SE.EDU

August 15, 2011

To Whom It May Concern:

Dr. Rachel Tudor has asked me to write a recommendation letter for her, which I am very pleased to do. I have known and worked with Rachel for the past six years since she joined our department here at Southeastern, and I have always considered her an exceptionally valuable asset. Indeed, I was on the committee that originally selected her application from among the many we received and voted to hire her.

In recent years Rachel has proved herself the most active scholar in our department, with some ten articles either published or accepted for publication in peer-reviewed journals. Her primary emphasis has been on Native American literature, to which she brings a thoroughly informed and nuanced theoretical perspective, situating it firmly within wider international contexts, such as Latin American magic realism and Euro-American postmodernism. Her achievement in this area is truly impressive and outstanding.

As a teacher, my impression of Rachel is equally laudatory. I know she is always exhaustively prepared for her classes and projects a demeanor of quiet authority and assured professionalism. Above all, she is interested in challenging the students, many of whom come from a very narrow and limited rural background, with alternative and diverse perspectives on a host of contemporary issues. Several have personally expressed to me how she convinced them to view matters quite differently than they did before taking her class, and always in the direction of greater tolerance and understanding for those unlike ourselves. On this front alone she makes a major contribution to our department.

Finally, Rachel has also established an solid service record. She served for two years as a member of the Southeastern Faculty Senate, and for three years before that she was chair of our Assessment, Planning, and Development Committee, compiling and writing the annual assessment report. This is by far the most important departmental committee, as it oversees all aspects of curriculum development and assessment, charting the course for years to come. In addition, Rachel has been one of the key members of the Native

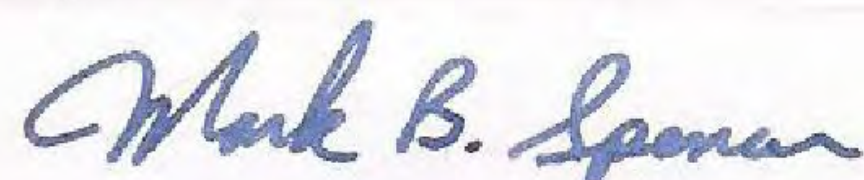
SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PI000372

American Symposium Committee, which I chair, helping to plan and stage the event every other year. The symposium usually features about 50-60 papers and presentations on a wide variety of Native American topics, along with a keynote banquet address by a Native American of distinction in some scholarly or artistic field. For the 2005 and 2007 symposia, Rachel was co-editor with me of the published proceedings, reading and commenting on all the papers submitted.

In short, I can give Rachel my highest recommendation in all three dimensions of academic performance: scholarship, teaching, and service. I hope you will give her every consideration. Please do not hesitate to contact me, if I can be of any further assistance.

Sincerely,



Mark B. Spencer
Associate Professor of English and Humanities
mbspencer@se.edu
(580) 745-2921



DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES, & LANGUAGES

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127
DURANT, OK 74701-0609

580-745-2066
FAX 580-745-7406
WWW.SE.EDU

September 13, 2011

To whom it may concern;

I write to give Dr. Rachel Tudor my highest recommendation. I had the privilege of working with Rachel as a colleague in the department of English, Humanities, and Languages at Southeastern Oklahoma State University from my arrival in the fall of 2005 until her departure in the spring of 2011. Rachel is an exemplary teacher, scholar, and colleague, and would make a remarkable contribution to any institution.

Dr. Tudor's teaching is excellent, as exhibited by her teaching evaluations, observations of her teaching by colleagues, and her repeated nomination for the Faculty Senate teaching award. Southeastern is primarily a teaching-oriented institution, with a standard faculty load of 4 courses per semester. As we are a small department, all faculty are called on to teach a wide range of courses at all levels to a very diverse student population. I admire Rachel for her consistent success in tailoring her teaching to all students, combining rigor and accessibility. When she took over teaching our general-education Introduction to Philosophy course in 2006, enrollment skyrocketed, causing the department to add a second section; in the following years, both sections were consistently fully enrolled. Numerous students have told me how inspired they were by Rachel's courses; this semester alone, in my 19-person introduction to the major course, two students announced on the first day that they changed their majors to English because of a class with Rachel. My own teaching has been enriched through ongoing conversations with Rachel about pedagogy over the years; she is unquestionably a deeply talented and committed teacher.

Rachel's scholarship exceeds expectations for both quality and quantity. As a teaching institution, our research expectations are generally quite modest, and most faculty perhaps publish an article every couple of years. In contrast, Rachel has proven herself an incredibly prolific scholar, publishing 10 peer-reviewed articles in the past two years alone. Some of these are in the leading journals of her field; others clearly articulate the relevance of her work to a wider non-specialist audience. This shows that she is a respected scholar within Native American Studies, while simultaneously successfully promoting the importance of Native American literature within a broader context. She co-edited two volumes of the conference proceedings of the Native American Symposium, and has published two chapbooks of poetry since her arrival at Southeastern. All of this has been accomplished while teaching a 4-4 load,

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PI000374

developing new courses, and maintaining the highest quality of teaching. Rachel has clearly established a track-record of producing the highest quality research while teaching a heavy load.

In addition, during her time at Southeastern, Rachel conducted herself as an outstanding colleague, voluntarily taking on a variety of service work. Throughout her time at Southeastern, Rachel helped organize the biannual Native American Symposium, one of our campus's major events, which brings regional, national, and international scholars to Southeastern. Rachel was instrumental in bringing an Oklahoma Scholar Leadership Enrichment Program course to our campus in 2007, the only time in recent memory our campus has hosted one of these prestigious courses. Rachel organized the participation of Dr. Rennard Strickland, Distinguished Professor Emeritus at the University of Oregon Law School, and served as the supervising professor for this course, all in addition to her regular teaching load. Rachel served as the chair of our department's Assessment, Planning, and Development committee from 2007-2010. As chair of this committee, she collected and collated all assessment data for our three English programs, and prepared yearly Program Outcome Assessment Reports as required by our Regents. This, in itself, is an enormous job for a pre-tenure professor to take on. Finally, Rachel served as a member of Faculty Senate for three years; in her last year, as a member of the Senate's Personnel Policies Committee, she was instrumental in re-writing the university's non-discrimination statement in an attempt to make the campus more inclusive for diverse faculty. All of this has been done in addition to standard university and departmental service expectations, including serving on hiring and review committees, volunteering for Honors Day, and working with student groups. In short, Rachel not only amply fulfills service expectations for faculty members, but is exemplary in the range, depth, and dedication she has shown in service to our university.

In summary, Dr. Rachel Tudor is an outstanding teacher, scholar, and colleague. In addition to the expected professional components of her job, she is also an exceptionally thoughtful and gracious human being. She is a pleasure to be around. I encourage you to take the opportunity to get to know her, and to invite her to bring her talents to your school.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'M. A. Cotter-Lynch', written in a cursive style.

Dr. Margaret Cotter-Lynch
Associate Professor of English
Southeastern Oklahoma State University



DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES, & LANGUAGES

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127
DURANT, OK 74701-0609

September 27, 2010

580-745-2066
FAX 580-745-7406
WWW.SE.EDU

Dear Tenure and Promotion Committee,

I am writing this letter to recommend Dr. Rachel Tudor for tenure and for promotion to Associate Professor. Since August 2004, Dr. Tudor has been a valuable asset to Southeastern Oklahoma State University, to the English, Humanities, and Languages Department (EHL), and to the students.

Dr. Tudor's scholarship interests are rich and varied with seven articles accepted for publication in prestigious journals for the year 2010 as well as publications from previous years of research, including the year 2009. In addition, Dr. Tudor has been invited to present her work at a variety of conferences and symposiums.

In regards to service, Dr. Tudor has been instrumental in the preparation of assessment documents and has participated in work on other committees for the EHL Department. She is a vital member of the department through her service, astute thinking, contributions, and collegiality. However, Dr. Tudor's service extends beyond the department as she currently serves on the Faculty Senate, has served and participated in the Oklahoma Scholar Leadership Enrichment Program (OSLEP), and has been a tireless supporter, worker, and committee member for the Native American Symposium.

Dr. Tudor's teaching is quite effective with solid student evaluations and with two nominations (2008 and 2009) for the SOSU Faculty Senate Teaching Award. In addition, and quite significantly, students benefit from Dr. Tudor's interests, scholarship, and expertise via the variety of courses she teaches for the EHL Department.

As a Native American and as a specialist in Native American culture, history, and literature, Dr. Tudor brings the richness of diversity through her heritage and through her scholarship to Southeastern Oklahoma State University; to the English, Humanities, and Languages Department; to the courses she currently teaches of composition, humanities, literature, and philosophy; and, most importantly, to the students.

As a fellow faculty member and co-worker, I appreciate the opportunity to work with such a fine scholar and educator. Thank you for the opportunity to recommend Dr. Rachel Tudor for tenure and for promotion to Associate Professor.

Sincerely,

Virginia A. Parrish, Ph.D.
Associate Professor
English, Humanities, & Languages Department
PMB 4234
Southeastern Oklahoma State University
Durant, Oklahoma 74710
Office phone: 580.745.2594
E-mail: vparrish@se.edu

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PI000376

20 September 2010

Dear Tenure and Promotion Committee:

I am writing in support of Rachel Tudor's application for tenure and promotion to Associate Professor in the Department of English, Humanities, and Languages. I have known Dr. Tudor since 2004, and she has been an asset to the department of English, Humanities, and Languages, to our students, and to the greater Southeastern Oklahoma-State University community. Dr. Tudor is sincerely and deeply interested in the success of our students, and she conscientiously makes every effort to determine how she can best serve the students while drawing their attention to the values and the conflicts that inform Western culture in general and American culture, in particular. As a specialist in Native American literature and culture within the context of American history and literature, and as a Native American herself, she is highly cognizant of the fraught situation that arises when Native American literature is taught as separate and distinct from American literature. She performs her culture's ethos by insightfully pointing to the disparities that exist between Native American and American culture; but she accomplishes this pointing in such a way that one is gently led both to understand the disparities and the idea that since these cultural differences are not necessary but chosen, different choices could be made.

Dr. Tudor's teaching is exemplary. She has been nominated in the past two consecutive years for the Faculty Senate Excellence in Teaching Award for the School of Arts and Sciences. The most recent departmental evaluation of Dr. Tudor's teaching supports those nominations and points, in particular, to the mindful way in which the class is taught and the emphasis that is placed on student success and how to achieve it in the given assignment--constructing PowerPoint slides for ancient humanities. In his assessment letter, a faculty observer positively notes the camaraderie between Dr. Tudor and her students and commends her for the careful way she places the day's work in the context of the course. Her teaching reflects the numerous courses she has taken in the Curriculum Instruction and Development in Technology at Southeastern to hone her skills in creating hybrid courses that draw upon online and in-class activities. She has also participated in numerous leadership development courses and assisted in student crisis interventions.

In terms of curriculum, Dr. Tudor has constructed several new courses for the department including one on Great Books, which she suggested in response to a student survey of desired departmental changes. She also devised the course on Native American literature and worked in tandem with the renowned Native American scholar, Rennard Strickland, who taught a course on our campus at the invitation of OSLEP, or the Oklahoma Scholar-Leadership and Enrichment Program, after Dr. Tudor suggested to me that he would be a

good speaker for OSLEP to consider. As the OSLEP representative on our campus at the time, I took her suggestion to OSLEP and they immediately tendered the invitation to Dr. Strickland to be the OSLEP guest lecturer at Southeastern in 2007, the first OSLEP speaker at Southeastern since the 1990's.

The OSLEP program requires that there be a campus coordinator to work with the visiting scholar to help devise the course and assess student involvement. Dr. Tudor took on this task and executed it successfully. Dr. Strickland then became the keynote speaker at Southeastern's biennial Native American Symposium for 2007, a conference that Dr. Tudor helped to coordinate as a member of the Native American Symposium Committee.

As the narrative of Dr. Tudor's experience with the OSLEP program suggests, her service has been an asset to a community far wider than that of Southeastern alone. By serving on the Native American Symposium committee since 2004 and by making suggestions in terms of theme and speaker more than once, Dr. Tudor has served the greater Southeastern community as well. In 2005 she suggested that the topic be "Native Women in the Arts, Education, and Leadership" and was a key player in seeing to it that Native American radio host Jacqueline Battiste attended the 2005 symposium.

Since 2009, Dr. Tudor has also served as a Faculty Senator, elected by the faculty at large. She has served as Chair of the Assessment, Planning, and Development Committee, the most innovative committee of the English, Humanities, and Languages Department. She has also served on hiring committees and on the Five-Year Program Review Committee that I chaired, in which she made a very valuable written contribution that thoughtfully articulated the teaching mission of the department.

It is perhaps in the area of scholarship in which Dr. Tudor has made a great breakthrough in the year 2010. While she has co-edited the Native American Conference proceedings on two occasions and has had articles accepted for publication before this year, 2010 has been a banner year for numerous publications in a broad array of venues that range from regional publications, to Native American collections, to philosophy journals, all indicative of Dr. Tudor's interest in Native American studies, American literature, humanities, and philosophy. In addition to her teaching, service, and scholarship in the world of academia, Dr. Tudor is also an accomplished artist and poet.

Dr. Tudor's passion for teaching and her commitment to her students' success are matched by the high expectations she has for her own scholarship and university service. She will be a thoughtful contributor to any department that is fortunate enough to hire her. If you have any questions or concerns, I would be happy to visit by phone or email.

Sincerely,

Lisa L. Coleman, Ph.D.
Honors Program Director



September 17, 2010

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to recommend Dr. Rachel Tudor for Tenure and Promotion to Associate Professor within the Department of English, Humanities, and Languages.

I have known Dr. Tudor since her interview and hire. I came to realize her intense interest in teaching, her impressive knowledge in the several fields of English studies, including Native American studies, and her conscientious endeavors (and resulting successes) in teaching those subjects. One of Dr. Tudor's peer teaching observation letters notes that her classroom planning and practices reflect that, as an instructor, she is "knowledgeable, respectful, humorous, helpful, thoroughly prepared, and technologically proficient." Dr. Tudor spends considerable time in the design and implementation of the courses she teaches and maintains high standards for her students in academic achievement.

Dr. Tudor's academic/scholarly record is impressive as well. Beside the academic record that she carried when she came to Southeastern, she has recently presented at least one conference and has had a paper accepted at another. She likewise has had several articles accepted for publication recently by journals well respected in our field. Dr. Tudor also is a creative writer, collecting her poetry and other personal writing in several chapbooks.

As a colleague, Dr. Tudor endeavors to carry (at least) her share of the workload within the department. I recall that, while still a relative newcomer within the EHL Department, Dr. Tudor led an assessment effort by the department with alacrity and foresight over a several-year period. She participates on committees and participates actively in planning and assessment. She works effectively with both faculty and staff members, and her demeanor is always professional regardless of the circumstances.

I have the advantage of having the office next to Dr. Tudor's, which I believe gives me some insight into the efforts she makes toward these different duties and endeavors. Though Dr. Tudor has a very quiet demeanor, she is generally hard at work in her office when I come in every morning, no matter how early I arrive. She is often still working in the late afternoon and evening.

I find Dr. Tudor to be a likeable, responsible, and a professional colleague in all respects pertinent to professional life within the University community, and I hope that the University will recognize and acknowledge Dr. Tudor's efforts and worthiness through the Tenure and Promotion process.

Sincerely,


Dr. Paula Smith Allen
Professor of English

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES & LANGUAGES
SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127 • DURANT, OK 74701-0609 • 580-745-2066 • FAX 580-745-7406 • WWW.SE.EDU

PI000381



SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127
DURANT, OK 74701-0609

September 27, 2010

580-745-2066
FAX 580-745-7406
WWW.SE.EDU

Dear Tenure and Promotion Committee,

I am writing this letter to recommend Dr. Rachel Tudor for tenure and for promotion to Associate Professor. Since August 2004, Dr. Tudor has been a valuable asset to Southeastern Oklahoma State University, to the English, Humanities, and Languages Department (EHL), and to the students.

Dr. Tudor's scholarship interests are rich and varied with seven articles accepted for publication in prestigious journals for the year 2010 as well as publications from previous years of research, including the year 2009. In addition, Dr. Tudor has been invited to present her work at a variety of conferences and symposiums.

In regards to service, Dr. Tudor has been instrumental in the preparation of assessment documents and has participated in work on other committees for the EHL Department. She is a vital member of the department through her service, astute thinking, contributions, and collegiality. However, Dr. Tudor's service extends beyond the department as she currently serves on the Faculty Senate, has served and participated in the Oklahoma Scholar Leadership Enrichment Program (OSLEP), and has been a tireless supporter, worker, and committee member for the Native American Symposium.

Dr. Tudor's teaching is quite effective with solid student evaluations and with two nominations (2008 and 2009) for the SOSU Faculty Senate Teaching Award. In addition, and quite significantly, students benefit from Dr. Tudor's interests, scholarship, and expertise via the variety of courses she teaches for the EHL Department.

As a Native American and as a specialist in Native American culture, history, and literature, Dr. Tudor brings the richness of diversity through her heritage and through her scholarship to Southeastern Oklahoma State University; to the English, Humanities, and Languages Department; to the courses she currently teaches of composition, humanities, literature, and philosophy; and, most importantly, to the students.

As a fellow faculty member and co-worker, I appreciate the opportunity to work with such a fine scholar and educator. Thank you for the opportunity to recommend Dr. Rachel Tudor for tenure and for promotion to Associate Professor.

Sincerely,

Virginia A. Parrish, Ph.D.

Associate Professor

English, Humanities, & Languages Department

PMB 4234

Southeastern Oklahoma State University

Durant, Oklahoma 74710

Office phone: 580.745.2594

E-mail: vparrish@se.edu

SOUTHEASTERN

A CENTURY OF BUILDING FUTURES

September 24, 1009

To Whom It May Concern:

In the time that Dr. Rachel Tudor has been a member of our department, I have had numerous opportunities to visit with her, and we have developed a personal as well as a professional friendship. From the first I have found her to be a great conversationalist with a pleasant personality. She has never failed to greet me with a ready smile and a welcoming attitude. Our conversations have been varied, though mostly centered around mutual reading interests, and her outlook and comments are always thought-provoking.

In my language classes students talk about their other courses as part of a chapter theme, and on several occasions students have remarked that they find Dr. Tudor's courses fascinating. Students have also commented that they consider her to be knowledgeable in her field, presenting subject matter in a manner that is challenging as well as interesting, and that they look forward to her lectures. Several students have specifically expressed an awakened interest in Native American literature.

Dr. Tudor's work within our department has also been exemplary. Whether addressing us as a committee member or as a department, she is so clear and concise in her presentation that we seldom have any questions as to clarification.

I have tremendous respect for Dr. Tudor as a person, an educator, and a scholar. We are fortunate to have her on our faculty.

Sincerely,



Kim B. McGehee

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH, HUMANITIES & LANGUAGES
SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
1405 N. FOURTH AVE., PMB 4127 • DURANT, OK 74701-0609 • 580-745-2066 • FAX 580-745-7406 • WWW.SE.EDU

EEOC003104